

Historical Encyclopedia

OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

INDEX

Historical Encyclopedia

OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA

EDITED BY JENNY GREGORY & JAN GOTHARD

INDEX

COMPILED BY ANNE BATT

This index has been printed to accompany the Historical Encyclopedia of Western Australia, edited by Jenny Gregory and Jan Gothard, and published by UWA Press in 2009.

ISBN 9781921401152, rrp \$89.95

Index compiled by Anne Batt.

Every effort has been made by the editors to ensure that the information is accurate at the date of publication. If you find any errors please contact the editors through the Centre for WA History at The University of Western Australia.

Cover image: from the painting 'Yellow Kangaroo Paw, *Anigozanthos preissii*' (Albany 1960), of the Albany Cat's Paw, by acclaimed botanical artist and historian Rica Erickson.

Contents

Note from the Editors
vii

Errata
ix

Alphabetical list of entries
1

Index
11

Note from the Editors

At the time of the original publication and the subsequent reprint of the *Historical Encyclopedia of Western Australia* in 2009, neither the index nor the alphabetical list of entries could be published. We consider that both are an important complement to the Encyclopedia, so now provide them in this separate volume.

Since publication of the Encyclopedia, we have also become aware of amendments that we would like to see incorporated in a revised edition. In the meantime, the publication of this separate index has given us the opportunity to include a list of errata. The index also incorporates changes resulting from the errata.

We extend our heartfelt gratitude to Anne Batt for her meticulous and comprehensive work in compiling the index.

The index is also available on-line at www.hewa.uwa.edu.au

Please note that, as in the *Historical Encyclopedia of Western Australia*, most spellings of Aboriginal words have been left in the form preferred by the writer as there is no accepted standard spelling of Aboriginal words. Some alternate spellings of non-Aboriginal names are also used where there is no universally agreed version. A page number in bold in the index refers to an illustration.

Jenny Gregory and Jan Gothard
May 2010

Errata

- p.iv Cover image: should read — from the painting ‘Yellow Kangaroo Paw, *Anigozanthos preissii*’ (Albany 1960), of the Albany Cat’s Paw, by acclaimed botanical artist and historian Rica Erickson.
- p.xxi Ludewig, Alexander should read — Ludewig, Alexandra
- p.xxiii Poon, Kayleen should read — Poon, Kaylene
- p.xxvi Trinca, Matthew should read — Trinca, Mathew
- p.20 W.B. Kimberley in 1879 should read — W.B. Kimberly in 1897
- p.20 *Masters and Servants Act 1841* should read — *Masters and Servants Act 1842*
- p.35 Royal Commission inquiry in 1899 should read — an inquiry into the penal system in 1899
- p.43 *Aboriginal Planning Authority Act (WA) 1972* should read — *Aboriginal Affairs Planning Authority Act (WA) 1972*
- p.49 Ethel Stoneham should read — Ethel Stoneman
- p.56 No. 3 WAAF Depot should read — No. 3 WAAAF Depot
- p.102 Equal Opportunities Commission should read — Equal Opportunity Commission
- p.153 La Porte should read — Laporte
- p.163 TS (Training Ship) *Cresswell* should read — TS (Training Ship) *Creswell*
- p.163 Captain Cresswell should read — Captain Creswell
- p.173 1895 *Education Act* should read — 1895 *Assisted Schools Abolition Act*
- p.183 *Community Services Act 1972*, also known as *Community Welfare Act 1972*
- p.187 Barnado should read — Barnardo
- p.196 Pallotine should read — Pallottine
- p.199 *Perth Enquirer* should read — *Perth Inquirer*
- p.202 *Commonwealth Electoral Act 1902* should read — *Commonwealth Franchise Act 1902*
- p.205 International Workers of the World should read — Industrial Workers of the World
- p.232 Major-General Michael Jeffrey should read — Major-General Michael Jeffery
- p.245 *Elementary Schools Act* should read — *Elementary Education Act*
- p.246 1944 *Aboriginal Citizenship Act* should read — 1944 *Native (Citizenship Rights) Act*
- p.275 1881 International Exhibition should read — 1881 Perth International Exhibition
- p.295 Gold Mile should read — Golden Mile
- p.326 1904 *Factory Act* should read — 1904 *Factories Act*
- p.358 Disarmament Conference of the United Nations should read — World Disarmament Conference of the League of Nations
- p.409 Charles Bailly should read — Joseph Charles Bailly
- p.439 *Copyright Act 1898* should read — *Copyright Act 1895*
- p.443 Joseph Bailly should read — Joseph Charles Bailly
- p.444 James Barrow should read — John Barrow
- p.468 The Royal Commission of 1899 should read — An inquiry into the penal system in 1899

- p.502 James McCallum Smith should read — James MacCallum Smith
- p.537 André Hayward should read — Andrée Hayward
- p.561 Joseph Hardy should read — Joseph Hardey
- p.677 Pitt-Morison should read — Pitt Morison
- p.680 'The population of Perth reached 408,919 in 1986' should read — 'The population of Perth reached 1,050,120 in 1986'
- p.743 Anthony Turner should read — Alexander Turner
- p.806 Lottery Commission should read — Lotteries Commission
- p.807 Marion Aveling should read — Marian Aveling
- p.833 1895 *Education Act* should read — 1895 *Assisted Schools Abolition Act*
- p.850 James McCallum Smith should read — James MacCallum Smith
- p.941 Women's Australian Auxiliary Air Force should read — Women's Auxiliary Australian Air Force.
- p.971 Charles-Alexander Lesueur should read — Charles-Alexandre Lesueur

Alphabetical list of entries

A

Aboriginal administration
Aboriginal art, Indigenous perspectives
Aboriginal art, pre-contact
Aboriginal child labour
Aboriginal culture and society
Aboriginal education
Aboriginal farmers
Aboriginal firing
Aboriginal health
Aboriginal labour
Aboriginal land and people, South-West
Aboriginal land councils
Aboriginal languages
Aboriginal Legal Service
Aboriginal legislation
Aboriginal music
Aboriginal oral history
Aboriginal population, contact
Aboriginal prisoners
Aboriginal protectors
Aboriginal resistance, South-West
Aboriginal servicemen and servicewomen
Aboriginal theatre
Aboriginal trackers
Aboriginal women
Aboriginal writing
Abortion
Acclimatisation
Acting
Adolescence
Advertising
Aged care
Agents-General
Agriculture
Air Force
Albany
Alternative medicine
Alumina
Ambulance services
America's Cup
Anglican church
Animal welfare
Annexation, acts of
Anthropology
Anti-nuclear movement
Anti-smoking campaign
Anzac Cottage
Anzac Day
Aquaculture
Archaeology
Architectural profession
Architecture
Armistice Day
Army
Art collections
Art, colonial
Art, contemporary
Art criticism
Art Deco
Art education
Art exhibitions
Art galleries
Art Gallery of WA
Art, modern
Art patronage
Art prizes and awards
Arts policy
Asbestos mining
Asia, relations with
Asian immigrants, nineteenth century
Asian immigrants, twentieth century
Association of Independent Schools
Asthma
Astronautics
Athletics
Augusta
Australia First Movement
Australian Broadcasting Corporation
Australian Democrats
Australian Labor Party
Australian Rules
Aviation
Avon Descent
Avon Valley

Alphabetical list of entries

B

Baby farming
Baha'i
Band music
Banking
Baptist church
Barracks Arch
Base metals
Basketball
Battye Library
Beaches
Beauty competitions
Bellringing
Bible Society
Bibliographies
Bindoon, heritage
Birth
Blackbirding
Blessing of the Fleet
Blue Funnel Line
Boat and ship building
Boer War
Book groups
Book publishing
Border, Western Australian
Botany
Boxing
Brewing and breweries
Bridges
British maritime exploration
Broome
Buddhism
Building construction
Buildings, commercial
Buildings, public
Built heritage
Bunbury
Bungarun
Buses
Bush Nursing Society
Bushfires
Bushrangers
Busselton

C

Cadets, air
Cadets, army
Cadets, naval
Camden Harbour

Alphabetical list of entries

Camels
Cancer
Capital punishment
Cardiology
Carnarvon Tracking Station
Carrolup child artists
Cartography
Catholic church
Catholic lay societies
Caves
Caves, tourism
Cemeteries
Censorship
Census
Chamber of Minerals and Energy
Chemistry
Child care
Child development
Child health
Child migration
Children
Children's literature
Children's theatre
Chinese New Year
Choirs
Christadelphians
Christian Science
Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints
Church-state relations
Churches
Churches of Christ
Cinderella state
Cinema
Circus
Citizens Advice Bureau
Citizenship
Citizenship, Aboriginal
City to Surf fun run
Class
Coal
Coasts
Collections, algae
Collections, fauna
Collections, plant
Colonial health
Colonial volunteers
Colonial writing
Commonwealth Games; see, Empire and
Commonwealth Games
Commonwealth, relations with
Communications

Alphabetical list of entries

Communist Party
Communities, intentional (alternative)
Competition policy
Computing
Conciliation and arbitration
Congregational church
Conscription
Conservation and environmentalism
Constitution
Constitutional Centre of Western Australia
Contact, non-European
Contraception and family planning
Convict discipline and punishment
Convict labour
Convict legacy
Convict ships
Convicts
Convicts, conditional pardon
Convicts, ticket of leave
Convicts, travellers' writings
Convicts, white-collar
Coolbaroo League
Coolgardie Exhibition
Cossack
Country (National) Party
Country Week; see, High School Country Week
Country Women's Association
Courts of Native Affairs
Craft practitioners
Cricket
Croatsians
Curtin University of Technology
Customary law
Cycling, sport
Cycling, transport
Cyclones

D

Daily News
Dairying
Dams and reservoirs
Dance, performance
Darlot-Laverton conflict
Dawesville Cut
Daylight saving
Death
Deaths in custody
Democratic Labor Party
Dentistry
Depression

Alphabetical list of entries

Deputation, 1928
Derby
Design and designers
Diamonds
Diet
Disability, intellectual
Disability movement
Distance education
Domestic work
Dominion League
Dragon Boat Festival
Drama festivals
Dreaming of the Seven Sisters
Drinking
Drug use
Dutch
Dutch maritime exploration

E

Eastern Goldfields
Eastern Goldfields Reform League
Eastern-central Europeans
Eating places
Economy
Ecotourism
Ecumenism
Edith Cowan University
Education, Aboriginal; see, Aboriginal education
Education, Catholic
Education, distance; see, Distance education
Education, early childhood
Education, government secondary
Education, independent schools
Education, migrant; see, Migrant education
Education, primary
Electoral system
Electricity
Empire and Commonwealth Games
Empire, relations with
Energy, renewable
Energy, sources and uses
Engineering profession
English immigrants
Entrepreneurs
Entrepreneurs, immigrant
Entrepreneurs, theatrical
Environment
Equal opportunity legislation
Equestrian sports
Erosion

Alphabetical list of entries

Esperance
Essays
Eucla
Eugenics
Euthanasia
Exmouth
Exotic fauna
Exotic plants and weeds
Exploration, Aboriginal roles
Exploration journals and diaries
Exploration, land
Exploration, maritime; see,
 British maritime exploration
 Dutch maritime exploration
 French maritime exploration

F

Fairbridge Farm
Fashion industry
Federal movement
Federal politicians
Feeding depots
Female suffrage
Feminist movements
Fenians
Feral animals
Ferries
Festival of Perth
Fiction
Film
Fire brigade
Fire stations
First World War
Fishing, commercial
Fishing, recreational
Fitzroy Crossing
Flats and apartments
Flour mills
Folklore
Food labels
Food processing
Food production, suburban
Football; see,
 Australian Rules
 Rugby league
 Rugby union
 Soccer (Association Football)
Forestry
Foundation and early settlement
Foundation Day

Alphabetical list of entries

Freemasonry
Fremantle
Fremantle Doctor
Fremantle Hospital
Fremantle Prison
French maritime exploration
Fringe dwellers
Frontier violence, Kimberley

G

Gambling
Garden Island
Gardens, domestic
Gascoyne
Gay and lesbian law reform
Gender
Genealogical Society
Geological history
Geology
Geraldton
Germans
Ghosts
Girls Friendly Society
Gold
Goldfields theatre
Goldfields water supply
Golf
Good Neighbour Council
Goonininup
Governors
Graffiti
Great Southern
Great White Fleet
Greek Orthodox church
Greeks
Greenough
Greens Party
Greyhound racing
'Gribble affair'
Group settlement
Guano
Guides Western Australia
Guildford
Gulf Wars
Gymnastics

H

Hall of Champions
Halls Creek

Alphabetical list of entries

Harvey
Health Consumers' Council
Health insurance
Heritage
High School Country Week
Hills water supply
Hinduism
Historical imaginings
Historical records
Historiography, Western Australia
History teaching
HIV-AIDS
HMAS *Sydney*
HMS *Challenger*
HMS *Parmelia*
HMS *Success*
HMS *Sulphur*
Hockey
Holland Track
Homelessness
Homosexuality
Horsereading
Horses, transport
Horticulture
Hospitals; see,
 Fremantle Hospital
 King Edward Memorial Hospital
 Mount Hospital
 Princess Margaret Hospital
 Repatriation hospitals
 Royal Perth Hospital
 Royal Perth Rehabilitation Hospital
 Sir Charles Gairdner Hospital
 St John of God hospitals
Hot Pool
Hotel industry
Housing
Humanism
Hunting
Hutt River Province

I

Imprisonment
Incest
Independent
Indian Ocean region
Indian Ocean Territories
Industrial relations
Industrial Workers of the World (IWW)
Infant mortality

Alphabetical list of entries

Infanticide
Influenza epidemic
Infrastructure and public works
Insurance
International exhibitions
International Women's Day
Internment
Irish
Iron ore
Irrigation
Islands
Isolation
Italians

J

Japan, relations with
Jarrah dieback
Jehovah's Witnesses
Jetties
Jewish settlement, Kimberley
Jews
Journalism
Journals and magazines
Judaism
Jury service

K

Kalgoorlie–Boulder
Karonie feeding depot
Karrakatta Club
Kimberley
Kimberley Land Council
King Edward Memorial Hospital
Kings Park and Botanic Garden
Korean War
Kununurra
Kurirr Kurirr ceremony
Kwinana

L

Labour culture
Lacrosse
Land clearing
Land settlement schemes
Landcare
Languages of migration and settlement
Laves linguistic collection
Law
Lawn bowls

Alphabetical list of entries

Learning centres
Legal aid
Legal profession
Liberal Party
Libraries
Life writing
Lighthouses
Literacy
Literary awards and prizes
Literary criticism
Livestock
Local government
Log-chopping
Lotteries
Lutheran church

M

Magabala Books
Malayan Campaign
Mandurah
Manganese
Manjimup
Manufacturing
Margaret River
Marginal areas
Marine environment
Marine zoology
Marriage and divorce
Massacre, Flying Foam
Massacre, Forrest River
Massacre paintings
Massacre, Pinjarra
Massacres
Master and Servants Act
Mechanics' institutes
Medical practice
Men's movement
Mental health
Merchant shipping
Meteorology
Methodist church
Mid West
Middle Eastern immigrants
Midland
Migrant education
Migrant ethnic associations
Migrant reception
Migration
Mile pegs
Military bands

Alphabetical list of entries

Military camps
Mineral sands
Mining and mineral resources
Mining, camps and accommodation
Mining technology and mineral processing
Mining towns, heritage
Mirror
Mission schools
Missions
Moola Bulla native settlement
Moore River mission
Moral Re-Armament
Motor racing
Motor vehicles
Mount Hospital
Multicultural writing
Multiculturalism
Murchison
Murders
Murdoch University
Muresk Institute of Agriculture
Music
Music clubs and societies
Music Council of Western Australia
Music festivals
Music, schools
Music, tertiary education
Musical theatre
Muslims
My Place
Mycology

N

National Fitness Council
National parks
National Party; see, Country (National) Party
National Trust of Australia (WA)
Native police
Native title
Navy
Netball
New Age
New Norcia
New Norcia mission
New Zealanders
Newspapers, colonial
Newspapers, country
Newspapers, goldfields
Newspapers, suburban
Ngala

Alphabetical list of entries

Nickel
Night-life
Noonkanbah dispute
Nuclear testing
Nursing
Nyoongar land clearing

O

Occupational diseases
Occupational safety
Occupational therapy
Oil and gas
Opera
Opera, amateur
Oral History Association
Orchestras, amateur
Ord River scheme
Oriental Orthodox churches
Ornithology
Orphanages

P

Pacifism
Paganism
Palaeontology
Palliative care
Parkhurst convicts
Parks and gardens
Parliament
Parliament House
Pastoralism
Peace movement
Pearling
Peel Estate scheme
Peel region
Peel settlement scheme
Pensioner Guards
Pentecostalism
Performing arts criticism
Perth
Perth Mint
Perth Modern School
Perth Native Institution
Perth Observatory
Pests
Pharmacy
Photography
Physics
Physiotherapy

Alphabetical list of entries

Pilbara
Pilbara strike
Pinjarra
Plant adaptation
Plates, Hartog and Vlamingh
Playgroups
Poetry
Police and policing
Poliomyelitis epidemic
Polish immigrants
Politics and government
Pollution
Polocrosse
Poor houses
Popular music
Population
Port Hedland
Ports
Postage stamps
Postal services
Poverty
Power stations
Presbyterian church
Princess Margaret Hospital
Prisoner art
Prisoners of war
Proclamation Day
Prostitution; see, Sex work (prostitution)
Psychology
Public art
Public examinations
Public health
Public housing
Public service
Puppetry

Q

Quakers
Quarantine

R

Rabbit-proof fence
Race riots
Radio
Radio drama
Railway workshops
Railways
Rajneesh (Orange people)
Real estate and land development

Alphabetical list of entries

Red Cross
Reformatories
Refugees
Religious orders, Anglican men
Religious orders, Anglican women
Religious orders, Catholic men
Religious orders, Catholic women
Repatriation, First World War
Repatriation hospitals
Repatriation, Second World War
Reservists
Retailing
Returned and Services League
Rivers
Rivers, Avon, Swan, Canning
Rivers of the Kimberley
Rivers of the Pilbara, Gascoyne and Murchison
Rivers of the South-West
Rivers of the Western Plateau
Roads
Rock music
Rottneest Island
Rottneest Island Native Prison
Rowing
Royal Agricultural Society
Royal Automobile Club
Royal Commissions
Royal Commissions and Inquiries, Indigenous
Royal Flying Doctor Service
Royal Perth Hospital
Royal Perth Rehabilitation Hospital
Royal tours
Royal Western Australian Historical Society
Rugby league
Rugby union
Russians

S

Salinity
Salt
Salvation Army
Sandgropers
School buildings
School of Mines
Science fiction and fantasy
Scientific literature
Scientific societies
Scots
Scouting
Sealing

Alphabetical list of entries

Secession
Second World War
Sectarianism
Section 54B
Section 70
Seismology
Service clubs and organisations
Sesquicentenary
Seventh-day Adventists
Sex work (prostitution)
Sexual assault
Shark Bay
Sharks
Shinju Matsuri
Shipwreck survivors and castaways
Shipwrecks
Shooting, pistol and rifle
Silver Chain
Sir Charles Gairdner Hospital
Sister Kate's
Skull Creek Laverton incident
Soccer (Association Football)
Social change
Social work
Softball
South-eastern Europeans
Southern Africans
South-West
Speech pathology
Spiritualism
Spirituality and religion
Sport, Aboriginal people
Sport, disabled people
Sport history
Sports system
Squash
St John of God hospitals
State barrier (emu and vermin) fence
State emblems
State hotels
State Records Office
Stock Exchange
Stock routes
Stolen generations
Studies in Western Australian History
Suburban development
Suicide
Sunday Times
Surf lifesaving
Surfing
Surveying

Alphabetical list of entries

Sustainability
Swan River mania
Swan Valley
Swimming
Swimming baths

T

Taxation
Teacher training
Technical education
Television
Tennis
Textiles, clothing and footwear
Theatre, amateur
Theatre and drama
Theatre, directors and directing
Theatres, buildings
Theosophy
Timber industry
Timber towns
Tin
Tourism
Town planning
Trade unions
Trades and Labor Council
Trams
Trans Australian Railway
Transport
Transport, freight
Trotting
Tuberculosis
Typhoid epidemics

U

Ugly Men's Association
Unemployment
Uniting church
Universities; see,
 Curtin University of Technology
 Edith Cowan University
 Murdoch University
 University of Notre Dame Australia
 University of Western Australia
University of Notre Dame Australia
University of Western Australia
USA, relations with

Alphabetical list of entries

V

Vegetation
Venereal disease
Vietnam War
Vlamingh's journey
Volunteers
VP Day

W

WA Academy of Performing Arts
WA Inc.
Waakarl
War; see,
 Boer War
 First World War
 Gulf Wars
 Korean War
 Malayan Campaign
 Second World War
 Vietnam War
War memorials
Warroona
Wartime propaganda
Water management
Water police
Water polo
Weebo stones incident
Weld Club
Welfare
Welsh
Wesfarmers
West Australian
West Australian Symphony Orchestra
Westerly
Western Australian Club
Western Australian Institute of Sport
Western Australian Museum
Western Mail
Westralian Worker
Wetlands
Whaling
Wheat
Wheatbelt
Wheatbelt, heritage
Wholesaling
Wiluna
Wine
Woman's Christian Temperance Union
Women and political representation

Alphabetical list of entries

Women on farms
Women, ordination of
Women police
Women, world wars
Women's Electoral Lobby
Women's health organisations
Women's Land Army
Women's refuges
Women's Service Guild
Wool
Work, paid
Workers
Workers' Art Guild
Workers' compensation
Workplace associations
World water-speed record
Writers' centres and organisations

Alphabetical list of entries

Writers' festivals
Wyndham

Y

Yachting
Yirra Yaakin
Young Australia League
Young Men's Christian Association
Young Women's Christian Association
Youth culture
Youth movements
Youth theatre

Z

Zoological gardens
Zoology

Index

- A. J. Parker Collaborative Research Centre for Hydrometallurgy, 181
- AAAS *see* Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science
- ABC *see* Australian Broadcasting Corporation
- ABC Players, 743
- AC/DC, 178, 773
- ACROD, 281
- ACTU *see* Australian Council of Trade Unions
- AIDS *see* HIV-AIDS
- AIF *see* Australian Imperial Forces
- AITSIS library, 524
- AMP Society, 484, 485
buildings, 83, 465, 678, 727, 921
- ANZ bank, 83, 727
- ANZAAS *see* Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science
- ANZUS treaty, 514
- AUSSAT, 219
- AWU *see* Australian Workers' Union
- Aarons, Sam, 220
- Abbott, Brenden, 392
- Abbott, I, 655
- Abbott, L. K, 619
- Abdelmalek, Fr Abram, 654
- Abdullah, George, 246
- Aberdeen, Dr Kenneth, 390
- Abmusic, 32
- Aboriginal Advancement Council, 25, 31, 40,
- Aboriginal Affairs, Commonwealth Department of, 1, 353, 420
- Aboriginal Affairs, Department of, 2, 30, 246, 715
- Aboriginal Affairs Planning Authority, 2, 29–30, 43
- Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Commission, 1
- Aboriginal Arts Festival 1983, 515
- Aboriginal Communities Act 1979*, 30
- Aboriginal Community College, Gnangara, 16
- Aboriginal Corporations Act*, 959
- Aboriginal Health Workers, 19
- Aboriginal Heritage Act 1972 (WA)*, 22, 30, 73, 420, 440, 512, 777, 914
- Aboriginal Housing Board, 733
- Aboriginal Land Bill 1985, 14
- Aboriginal Land Fund Commission, 22, 639
- Aboriginal land inquiry, 13–14, 782
- Aboriginal land rights, 8–9, 13, 14, 22–3, 26, 195–6, 305, 512, 597, 708, 807
- Aboriginal Legal Service, 13, 25–6, 30, 527, 845
- Aboriginal Medical Service, 13, 19, 30
- Aboriginal people, 9–11, 10, 32, 69, 228
- ancient sites, 5, 73–4, 408–9, 411, 551, 573, 691
- art and artists, 2–6, 88, 90, 169–70, 722–3
- assistance to explorers and settlers, 19, 37, 343–4
- camp, 21–2, 393–4
- census data, 13, 180
- ceremonies and 'Law', 2, 8, 9, 21, 22, 41
- child labour, 6–7, 19
- citizenship, 29, 38, 201, 202–3, 232, 246, 356
- customary law, 28, 256–7, 559, 604
- deaths from disease, 9, 18, 33, 213
- dispossession and conflict, 9, 11–12, 18, 23–4, 35, 41, 117, 164, 511, 320, 384, 394–5, 399–400, 411, 420, 642–3
- domestic work, 19, 20, 188, 189, 283
- 'Dreaming' stories, 2, 7–8, 32–3, 40, 286–7, 764, 765, 767, 768
- drug use, 18, 288
- executions of, 38, 167, 604
- farmers, 16
- fire, 16–17, 68, 157, 160, 328
- fish traps, 21, 68, 423, 546, 672, 770
- food supplies, 16–17, 18, 19, 21–2, 208–9, 276–7, 672, 770
- Girl Guide groups, 432
- health, 17–19
- housing, 334
- imprisoned, 11, 35–6, 38, 467–8
- inquiry into treatment of 1883, 35, 780–1
- intertribal conflict, 265
- kinship systems, 8
- land councils, 22–3
- languages, 9, 23–5, 691

massacres of, 12, 384, 559–62
 mission schools, 11, 15, 189–90, 309, 593–4
 missions, 18, 31, 64, 121, 594–5
 of mixed descent, 13, 26, 28, 37, 42, 180,
 596, 754, 816, 832, 845
 and multiculturalism, 601
 music, 31–2
 as observed by explorers, 68, 144
 in parliaments, 112
 in pastoral industry, 11, 19–20, 27, 188–9, 204,
 220, 394, 400, 603, 667, 692, 693–4
 in pearling industry, 19, 20, 42, 132–3, 189,
 204, 509, 510, 563, 669–70, 691–2
 paths, 17, 22, 217, 382, 772
 place names, 345
 poets, 698, 699
 population estimates, 33–4
 pre-contact history, 4–5, 7, 73, 328
 ration stations, 355
 reserves for, 12, 27
 resistance, 37–8, 428, 512, 624, 639
 rural labour, 188, 551
 schools, 1, 6, 7, 14–16, 25, 103, 552, 535,
 536
 social welfare payments, 202
 sportsmen and women, 114, 140
 stolen generations, 7, 13, 26, 28, 37, 42, 43,
 595, 596–7
 suffrage, 403
 suicide rates, 849
 Aboriginal Police Aides, 19, 41, 560, 624–5, 701
 Aboriginal servicemen and women, 38–9
 conscription, 227
 war memorials, 39, 908
 Aboriginal Sites, Department of, 30
 Aboriginal Sport and Recreation Foundation, 839
 Aboriginal Tent Embassy, Canberra, 13, 22
 Aborigines, Guardian of, 36
Aborigines Act 1889, 16
Aborigines Act 1897, 20
Aborigines Act 1905, 7, 12–13, 15, 20, 27–31,
 36, 37, 41–2, 189, 202, 246, 273, 339,
 393, 593–4, 596, 656, 781, 845
 exemptions from, 28
 Aborigines and Fisheries Department, 1–2
 Aborigines Department, 1, 2, 26–7, 28, 189, 594,
 595
 see also Native Affairs, Department of; Native
 Welfare, Department of
Aborigines Protection Act 1886, 1, 6, 12, 20, 26,
 189, 563

Aborigines Protection Board, 1, 26, 36, 731
 Abortion Law Reform Association, 46
 Abrolhos Islands *see* Houtman Abrolhos
 Abstinence Hall, 871
 Acacia prison, 469
 Access Press, 138
 Access 31 (TV Channel), 367
 Ackermann, Jessie, 935
*Act to Regulate and Restrict Chinese Immigration
 1886*, 99
 Acting Out *see* Barking Gecko Theatre Company
 Activ Foundation, 203, 279, 280, 836, 945
Acts Amendment (Abortion) Act 1998, 46
Acts Amendment (Sexual Offences) Act 1997,
 470, 810
 Addis, G. R., 275
 Adelaide, Diocese of, 62–3
 Adelaide Airways, 115
Adelaide News, 261, 850
 Adelaide Samson Children's Ward, Fremantle
 Hospital, 390
 Adelaide Steamships, 569
 Adelaide Terrace Lodge, 414
 Adelaide Timber Co., 873
 Adele Island, 534
 Adelphi Hotel, 91, 297, 839
 Adelphi Squash Rackets Club, 839
 Adelphi Steakhouse, 298
 Admiralty Gulf, 144, 403
 Adult Education Board, 136, 361–2, 609, 611,
 898, 956
 Box Scheme, 136
 Summer Schools, 362, 609, 898
 Adult Education Rooms, 87
 Adult Migrant Education Program, 577
 Advance Health Directives, 340
 Advisory Council on Nutrition, 277
 Aerial Medical Service *see* Australian Aerial
 Medical Service
 Afghanistan, 472, 674
 refugees from, 472, 576, 752–3
 Afghans, 98, 618, 951
 cameleers, 99, 471, 511, 523, 618
 employment restrictions, 294
Age Discrimination Act 1992, 334
 Aged Care Assessment Teams, 53
 Agnes Walsh Nurses' Home, 513
 Agnew, 407, 746
 Agnew, Garrick, 856
 Agricultural Bank of Western Australia, 120, 293,
 335, 432, 521, 705

Agricultural Society of Western Australia, 277, 661, 778, 819
see also later Royal Agricultural Society
 Agriculture, Bureau of, 47, 138–9461, 581, 796
 Agriculture, Department of, 54, 66, 138, 211, 212, 335–6, 425, 462, 606, 619, 778, 790, 934
 Esperance research station, 337
 Gascoyne Research Station, 400
 Kimberley Research Station *see* Kimberley Research Station
 library, 531
 Agriculture Protection Board, 640, 841
 Ah Chee family, 511
 Aherns, 763, 866
 Model Showroom, 348
Air Quality Management Plan, 710
 Air Training Corps, 162
 Airlie Island, 534
 Airlines (WA) Ltd, 115
 Aitken, John, 743
 Ajana, 552–3, 590
 Akerman, K, 515
 Alac, Mate, 533, 600
 Alan Wilkie Shakespearean Company, 967
 Albanian community, 618, 757, 825–6
 Albany, 57–9, 76, 79, 149, 209, 371, 423, 424, 540, 879
 Aboriginal people, 1, 12, 15, 35, 523
 amenities and services, 61, 178, 268, 273, 527, 531, 717, 936
 beaches and recreation, 126, 371, 877
 churches, 62, 290, 544, 720, 737
 coastal shipping, 569, 884
 electricity, 317, 320
 entertainment and pastimes, 199, 200, 386, 735, 923, 956
 ethnic groups, 290, 412, 703, 798
 fishing and sealing, 73, 370, 800
 garrison settlement *see* Frederick's Town
 geology and exploration, 409, 647
 industries, 73, 182, 370, 461, 539, 946
 jetty and wharves, 237, 500
 lighthouses, 534
 marine pollution, 554, 771
 music, 119, 192, 611, 616, 652
 natural history collections, 210, 654
 newspapers and radio, 633, 741
 port, 253, 388, 424–6, 455, 500, 569, 570, 715, 873
 prison, 35, 467, 723

quarantine station, 738
 RAAF base, 56
 railway, 58, 424, 569, 724, 745, 885
 road to Perth, 237, 424, 569, 584, 772
 Royal Tour, 785
 schools and colleges, 1, 15, 310, 313, 440, 793, 862
 shops, 762, 763, 932
 sports, 419, 598
 telegraph, 58, 218, 482, 500
 theatre, 327, 651, 868, 871, 968
 submarines, 801, 898
 troopships, 58, 71–2, 136
 war memorials, 72, 727, 908
 whaling, 57, 229, 647, 807, 926–7
 woollen mills, 58, 666, 866
 youth groups, 163, 432, 966, 968
see also earlier Frederick's Town; King George Sound
Albany Advertiser, 633
 Albany Arts Prize, 93
 Albany Choral Society, 192
 Albany Court House, 58
 Albany Light Opera and Theatre Company, 651
Albany Mail and King George Sound Advertiser, 633
 Albany Mechanics' Institute, 531
 Albany Road, 237, 424, 569, 584, 772
 Albany Sinfonia, 652
 Albany Town Band, 119
 Albany Town Hall, 58
 Albany Woollen Mills, 866
 Albert, Stephen 'Baamba', 40
 Albion brewery, 141
 Alcoa Inc, 60, 347, 591
 Kwinana refinery, 60, 182, 557, 588, 591
 Pinjarra refinery, 60, 182, 588, 591, 673, 695, 829
 Wagerup refinery, 60, 182, 583, 591, 909
 Alder, Alan, 906
 Aldoa, Matthew, 560
 Aldous, Lucette, 906
 Aldrich, Fred, 2
 Alexander, Professor Fred, 361–2, 531, 846, 898
 Alexander, W. B., 655
Alexander Forrest memorial, 726
 Alexander Home for Mothers and Babies *see* Ngala Home and Training Centre
 Alexander Library Building, 151, 532
 Alexander the Great Association, 578
 Alexandra Home for Women, 636

- Alfred, Duke of Edinburgh, 784
 Alfred Dampier theatre company, 417
 Alinta Gas, 223, 321
Alkimos (shipwreck), 414
 All Australia Netball Association, 627
 All Black Minstrels, 417, 867
 All Saints' Church, Collie, 196
 All Saints' College, 312
 Allan, Maude, 263
 Allawah Grove, 394, 737
 Allegri Chamber Orchestra, 652
 Allen, Bernard, 861
 Allen, Geoffrey, 83, 252
 Allen, Lynn, 532
 Allen, Patricia, 124
 Allendale Square, 77
 Alley Kat, 367
 Alliance Française, 528
 Allison, Bette, 627
 Allum's Skating Rink, 791
 Alpha Cottage, 397
 Alsop, Rodney, 897
 Alston, Dean, 504
 Alta Gardens Hotel, 637
 Alternative Coalition, 429
 Alternatives to Violence, 737
 Alvan House, 15
 Amalgamated Collieries, 208
 Amalgamated Engineering Union, 91, 882
 Amalgamated Society of Carpenters and Joiners, 880
 Amalgamated Tailors' and Tailoresses' Society, 518
 Amalgamated Wireless Australasia, 169
 Amateur Basketball Association, 123, 627
 Amateur Dramatic Club, Fremantle, 867, 868
 Amateur Dramatic Company, Geraldton, 868
 Amateur Rowing Association of WA, 777
 Amateur Theatrical Company, Geraldton, 867
 Amax Corporation, 512, 639, 648, 804
 Ambassadors cinema, 218, 637, 712
 Ambler, Clem, 275
 America
 Black Power movement, 31, 40
 cultural influences, 69, 86, 88, 126, 198, 219, 237, 362, 467, 486, 508, 628, 638, 678, 712, 736, 822, 863, 896, 963, 964
 immigrants from, 135, 544, 898, 905
 investors from, 337, 639, 898
 plants and weeds from, 342, 362, 363
 servicemen in Perth, 278, 397, 374, 593, 638, 801–2, 821, 898, **898**, 964
 religious and moral influences, 194, 426, 505, 544, 597, 808, 935, 936
 sports and games, 285, 627, 851
 strategic location of WA, 388, 426, 639, 668, 680, 692, 801–2
 technology from, 115, 158, 376, 482, 934, 948
 whalers and sealers from, 336
 see also United States
 America's Cup, 54, 61–2, 77, 135, 142, 285, 388, 680, 748, 877, 959
 American Chamber of Commerce, 899
 Amherst Point, 401
 Amos, Mardi, 676
 Ampol, 852
 Amputee Sports Association, 836
 Anchor Foods, 376
 Anderson, 'Black Jack', 800
 Anderson, Commander J. C. B., 163
 Anderson, Lesley, 676
 Anderson, Lindsay, 824
 Anderson, P. C., 798
 Andrews, Cecil, 49, 310, 312, 314, 681, 793
 Andrijich, Frances, 687
Andromeda Spaceways Inflight Magazine, 795
 Anglesea Point, 499–500
 Anglican Bush Brotherhood of St Boniface, 753, 833
 Anglican Church, 62–4, 128, 195, 306, 474, 753–4, 803–4, 833, 939
 churches, 57–8, 160, 196, 268, 389, 426
 historical records, 445
 institutions, 52, 655, 656, 711, 750–1
 missions, 430, 560, 595, 832
 schools, 189, 195, 311–12, 313, 314, 803, 832
 youth groups, 414, 965, 966
 see also earlier Church of England
 Anglican Order of the Sisters of the Church *see* Order of the Sisters of the Church
 Anglican Schools Commission, 64
 Anglican Society of the Sacred Mission, 753–4
 Anglicare, 64
 Anglo-Iranian Oil Company *see* British Petroleum
 Angus, James, 85
 Angus, Rohanna, 40
 Animal Liberation, 65
Animal Welfare Act 2002, 66
 Anketell, Richard J, 739, 853
 Annesfield Orphanage, 15, 188, 595
 Ansett Airways, 115
 Anthony, Captain James, 359

Anthropological Forum (journal), 505
 Anti-Cancer Council, 166
 Anti-Nuclear Alliance of Western Australia, 70
 Anti-Tuberculosis Association, 888
Anzac, HMAS, 545
 Anzac Cottage, 71
 Anzac Cove, 72, 369–70
 Anzac Day, 39, 71–2, 370, 585, 763, 799, 908
 Anzac House, 713
 Apex clubs, 807
 Aplin, T. E. H., 619
 Apostolic Church, 595, 676
 Applecross, 86, 457, 482, 596, 663, 748, 753, 760, 798, 847
 Applecross High School, 311
 Applecross Rugby Club, 786
 Appleton, Archbishop George, 64, 195
 Apollo spacecraft, 104, 169
 Aquinas College, 103, 163, 309, 435, 777
 Araluen, 961
 Arbitration Court, Federal, 21, 220, 225, 358
 Arbitration Court (WA), 111, 180, 225, 404, 954
 Arbuckle, Ashley, 920
 Arcadia Tea Rooms, Nedlands, 712
The Architect (journal), 74, 505
Architects' Act 1921 and 2004, 74, 75
 Arena Joondalup, 839
 Arensky String Quartet, 610
 Argentine ants, 685
 Argyle diamonds, 276, 408
 Argyle station, 501
 Arkeveld, Hans, 84
 Armadale, 221, 290, 345, 548, 587, 628, 635, 748, 798, 848, 879, 934, 962
 Armadale High School, 794
 Armadale Reptile Centre, 970
 Armenian Church, 306, 653–4, 834
 Armistice Day, 78, 358, 658
 see also Remembrance Day
 Armstrong, Constable 159
 Armstrong, Adam, 798
 Armstrong, Francis, 9, 33–4, 36, 572, 682
 Army Drill Hall, Victoria Park, 316
 Army Medical Services, 565
 Army Regiments, Australian
 10th Light Horse, 79, 80, 369
 First Australian, 136
 Special Air Services, 80, 434, 472
 Royal Australian Regiment, 545–6
 Royal Western Australian, 80
 Army Regiments, British, 78

12th, 78
 21st, 78, 585
 39th, 67, 78, 585
 51st, 78
 57th, 78, 424
 63rd, 78, 383, 453, 677, 819
 99th, 78, 411
 Army Reserve, 80, 163, 761
 see also Citizen Military Force
 Arrowsmith, John, 170
 Art and Working Life movement, 518
 Art Deco buildings, 86, 149–50, 193–4, 196, 198, 386, 638, 931
 Art Deco Society, 86, 152, 198
 Art Education Association of Western Australia, 87
Art Gallery Act 1959, 90
 Art Gallery Foundation, 90
 Art Gallery of Western Australia, 80, 81, 89–90, 94
 Annual Art Competition, 93
 bequests and gifts, 92, 97
 building, 151
 collections, 4, 80
 exhibitions, 85, 87–8, 89–90, 93, 831
 library, 531
 see also Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery
 Art of the Western Desert exhibition 88
 Art Office, 89
 Art Photo Engravers, 275
 Artemis International, 367
 Arthur's Head, 35, 68, 387, 481, 913
 lighthouse, 534
Artlook, 504, 677
 Artlook Books, 138
 Artrage, 286, 869
 Arts, Department of the, 94, 923
 Arts Access Scheme, 137
 Arts and Crafts style, 82–3, 347, 794
Arts Quarterly, 504, 538, 677
 Arts WA, 94, 921, 956
 Arundale Hall, James Street, 872
 Asche, Oscar, 616
 Ascot race course, 459
 Ashburton River region, 24, 165, 330, 346, 415, 852
 Ashby, Tony, 504
 Ashmore Reef, 473, 509, 556
 Ashton, Sister, 744
 Ashtons Circus, 199

Asian mussel, 685
 Assembly Hall, 286, 617
 Assisted Passage Scheme, 413, 580, 582, 583
Assisted Schools Abolition Act 1895, 173, 314, 833
 Associated Board and London College of Music, 607, 613
 Associated Netherlands Societies of Western Australia, 290, 579
 Association football *see* Soccer
 Association for the Blind, 137, 836
 Association of Heads of Independent Schools of Australia, 312
 Association of Independent Schools, 102–3, 312
 Association of Relatives and Friends of the Mentally Ill, 568
 Association of Speech Therapists of Western Australia, 830
 Assyrian immigrants, 575
 Asthma Foundation, 103
 Astor Theatre, Mount Lawley, 198
L'Astrolabe (ship), 555
 Astronomical Society of Western Australia, 797
 AthleticA, 105
 Atkins, Sandy, 31
 Atkins, William, 549
 The Atkins Sisters, 31
 Attadale, 194, 309, 748
 Attfield, Dr George, 567–8
 Auburn, George, 604
 Augusta, 62, 106–7, 160, 345, 360, 431, 565, 584, 654, 717, 770, 827, 942
 Augusta Hotel, 107
 Augusta-Margaret River, Shire of, 106–7, 551, 830
 Auguste, Arthur, 427
 Aurealis Award, 795
 Aurelio Costarella, 867
 Austal Ships, 135
 Austin, Lawrence, 141
 Austin, Mervyn, 338
 Austin, Robert, 399, 603
 Austral Fisheries, 371
 Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science, 228, 796–7, 805
 Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers, 322
Australia II, 62, 135, 877
Australia Acts 1986, 231, 421
 Australia Council, 94, 137, 252, 650, 956
 Australia First Movement, 107–8
 Australia Remembers, 72, 908

Australia-Russia Friendship League, 220
The Australian (newspaper), 218, 338, 470, 676
 Australian Aborigines Mission, 595
 Australian Academy of Science, Committee on National Parks and Nature Reserves, 622
 Australian Aerial Medical Service, 61, 115, 565, 782
 see also later Royal Flying Doctor Service
 Australian Aero Club (WA Section), 115
 Australian Air Force Cadets, 162
 Australian Army, 39, 341, 434, 545, 574
 maps, 171
 regiments *see* Army Regiments, Australian
 Australian Army Band, 585
 Australian Army Cadet Corps, 162, 163
 Australian Army Nursing Service, 942
 Australian Association of Social Workers, 824
 Australian Blue Asbestos, 644
Australian Broadcasting Act 1932, 108, 179
 Australian Broadcasting Corporation
 (Commission), 108–9, 108, 917, 919
 ABC news journalism, 109, 503
 ABC radio, 51, 109, 113, 136–7, 713, 741, 742–3, 774, 917
 ABC TV, 109, 366, 503, 735, 862, 863
 Concerto and Vocal Competitions, 608
 orchestra *see* Perth Symphony Orchestra
 Australian Bureau of Statistics, 456, 818
Australian Citizenship Act 1948, 200–1
 Australian Code for Export of Livestock, 66
 Australian Commonwealth Games Association, 318
 Australian Competition and Consumer Commission, 223
 Australian Computer Society, 224
 Australian Conciliation and Arbitration Commission, 404, 474
 Australian Colonial & General Life Assurance and annuity Co. Ltd, 484
 Australian Constitution, 179, 216, 225, 226, 231, 232, 284, 350, 557, 664, 717, 800, 801, 859
 Aboriginal people in, 1, 13, 26, 202, 203, 894
Australian Constitutions Act 1850 (UK), 231
 Australian Council for the Arts *see* Australia Council
 Australian Council of Churches, 306
 Australian Council of Humanist Societies, 465
 Australian Council of Trade Unions, 112, 475, 880, 882
 Australian Council on Smoking and Health, 71

Australian Defence Force, 434
 cadets, 163–4
see also Australian army; Royal Australian Air Force; Royal Australian Navy

Australian Defence Science and Technology Agency, 105

Australian Democrats, 70, 110, 709

Australian Dental Association, Western Australian Branch, 271

Australian Elizabethan Theatre Trust, 362

Australian Federation of Women's Societies, 357

Australian Federation of Women Voters, 357, 358, 943, 945

Australian Financial Review, 218

Australian Fine China, 276

Australian Flying Corps, 369

Australian Football League, 254, 389, 680
see also Australian Rules Football

Australian Geographical Society, 800

Australian Grand Prix, 598

Australian Greens, 429

Australian Heritage Commission, 767

Australian Hungarian Association, 297

Australian Imperial Forces, 38, 78, 79, 227, 369–70

Australian Industrial Relations Commission, 225–6

Australian Inland Mission, 372, 721

Australian Institute of Criminology, 470

Australian Institute of Marine Science, 210, 556

Australian Institute of Multicultural Affairs, 601

Australian Institute of Physics, 797

Australian Institute of Sport, 335, 454

Australian International Documentary Conference, 367

Australian-Irish Heritage Association, 489

Australian Journal of Higher Education, 505

Australian Journalists Association, 503

Australian LNG Ship Operating Co, 570

Australian Labor Federation, 111, 204–5, 517, 706, 882

Australian Labor Party, 70, 110–12, 167–8, 206, 270, 350, 357, 434, 809
 Australian governments *see under names of Prime Ministers*
 conscription policies, 227, 228
 relationship with trades unions, 220, 477–8, 881–2, 954
 state governments, 248, 310, 396, 530, 664, 706
see also under names of individual Premiers

women's rights, 234, 357, 942

Australian Labor Party (WA), 881

Australian Law Reform Commission, 179, 559

Australian Legal Aid Office, 527

Australian Literature Week, 956

Australian Medical Association, 565

Australian Music Examination Board, 697, 613

Australian National Airways, 115, 116

Australian Nationalists Movement, 102, 423

Australian Natives' Association Rowing Club, 777

Australian Naval Cadets, 164

Australian Opera, 609, 650

Australian Opera Studio, 609, 650

Australian Parliament
see House of Representatives; Senate

Australian Piano Quartet, 610

Australian Psychological Society, 725, 726

Australian Quarantine and Inspection Service, 66, 738

Australian Railroad Group, 746

Australian Rules Football, 112–14, 787, 792, 818
see also Australian Football League; Western Australian Football League

Australian Shipbuilding Industries, 135

Australian Society of Authors, 955–6

Australian Soldiers' Repatriation Act 1917-18, 758

Australian Speleological Federation 176

Australian Stock Exchange, 843

Australian Swimming Championships, 857

Australian Surf Championship Carnival, 851–2

Australian Trained Nurses Association, 642

Australian Universities Commission, 189, 897

Australian University Games, 836

Australian War Memorial, 39

Australian Whaling Commission, 493

Australian Women's Basketball Association, 627

Australian Women's Charter, 358

Australian Women's Health Network, 943

Australian Women's Land Army *see* Women's Land Army

Australian Workers' Association Band, 119

Australian Workers' Union, 220, 478, 880, 925

Australian Writers' Guild, 955–6

Australian Zoological Control Board, 969

Australind, 153, 209, 360, 437, 471, 546, 717, 720, 747, 770, 827, 828, 934
 Quaker Meeting House, 667, 737

Australind (express train), 746

Australind Bypass, 154

Austrian community, 254, 370, 412, 583, 775

Index

interned, 413, 487
Authon Landing, 957
Automobile Club of Western Australia *see* Royal
Automobile Club of Western Australia
Auvergne station, 501
Aveling, Marian, 447, 807
Aviation Museum, Bull Creek, 104
Avon Descent, 116, 117
Avon River, 116, 765, 770
Avon Regional Catchment Council, 522
Avon Valley, 116–17, 345, 411, 665, 717, 720
Avon Valley Arts Society, 611
Avon Valley Greyhound Racing Association, 430
Avondale, 934
Awesome festival, 191, 286
Ayriss, Cyril, 837

B. P. Jackson art prize, 93
BHP, 182, 491, 550, 551, 693
BHP Billiton, 60, 182, 591, 714
BHP Iron Ore, 491
BMX Association, 258
BP *see* British Petroleum
Babbage Island (Carnarvon), 400, 493, 500, 534,
927
Baby Week, 185
Bach Society Choir, 610
Bachmair, Fr Thomas, 196
Backhouse, James, 737
Baden-Powell, Frank, 327, 870
Baden-Powell, Robert, 798, 799, 960
Badimaya people, 4, 602
Badjaling mission and school, 594, 595
Baha'i faith, 119, 575, 576, 752, 834
Bailey, Arthur, 292
Bailey, James, 743
Bailey, Nox, 824
Bailly, Joseph Charles, 409, 443
Baird, Alison, 139
Baird, Kathleen, 420
Baird's Arcade Building, 149, 762
Bairds, Coolgardie, 761
Baker, Audrey R, 600, 830
Baker, Frank, 971
Baker, Harry Frederick (Cannonball), 115
Baker, Sir Herbert, 196, 347
Baker, Randy, 127
Bakers Hill, 934
The Bakery, 773, 774
Balcatta, 551, 749, 925
Bald Hill, 875

Index

Bald Island, 492
Balding, Matron Maida, 390
Balfour, H. R, 366
Balga, 297, 732, 839, 862
Balgo community, 2
Balgo Hills, 287
Balgo mission, 594, 595
Balingup, 221, 628, 830
Ball, Robbie, 526
Balladonia, 208
Balme, Basil E, 139, 410
Balmer, John, 688
Bamboo Creek, 692
Bambra SS, 569
Band, C. E, 275
Band of Hope, 935
Banjima people, 9
Bank of Australasia, 120
Bank of New South Wales, 120
Bank of Western Australia, 120
Banks, Ron, 676
BankWest *see* Rural and Industries Bank
BankWest Contemporary Art Prize, 93
Bannister, John, 923
Bannister, Thomas, 345, 852
Banwell, Des, 616
Baptist Church, 120-1, 297, 306, 595, 833, 965
schools, 121, 312
Baptist Youth Fellowship, 966
Barbagallo Raceway, Wanneroo, 598
Barber, Elizabeth Blair, 89
Barclay, Rev A. J, 572
Barclay Theological Hall, 572
Bardi Jawi people, 2, 9, 512
Bardi language, 9, 523
Barefoot in the Park, 31
Barker, Alan, 31
Barker, Collet, 34
Barker, Tony, 837, 838
Barking Gecko Theatre Company, 191, 286, 869,
870, 968
Barlee, Frederick, 700
Barnardo's Homes, 187
Barnett, Premier Colin, 530
government of, 249
Barnett Bros, 485
Barrack Street jetty, 361
Barracks Arch *see* Pensioner Guards' Barracks
Barracks Defence Council, 152
Barragup, 770
Barratt, Enoch, 397

Barrett-Lennard, John, 84
 Barristers' Board, 524, 528
 Barron, Sir Harry, 432
 Barron, Paul, 366
 Barrow, John, 382–3, 444, 854
 Barrow, Peter, 36
 Barrow Island, 228, 230, 492, 493, 588, 622, 648
 Bartle, Bob, 812
 Barton, Judith, 103
 Bass, Kath, 713
 Bassendean, 182, 205, 549, 675, 679, 748, 749, 798, 893
 Bassett, Thomas, 160
 Bastian, Lex, 175
 Batavia (Jakarta), 135, 143, 328, 430, 697, 903
Batavia (opera), 363, 650, 814
Batavia (shipwreck), 492–3, 573, 799, 813, 814, 923
 Batavia Coast, 329, 428, 575
 Bateman, Bill, 113
 Bateman, Magistrate F. E. A, 781
 Bateman, John, 326
 Bateman brothers, 149, 388, 932
 Bateman estate, 671
 Bates, Daisy, 24, 25, 68
 Bates Smart McCutcheon, 77
 Bathers Beach, Fremantle, 125, 387
 Battye, James Sykes, 80, 89, 124, 129, 386, 445, 446–7, 531, 532, 785, 843, 922
 Battye Library *see* J. S. Battye Library of West Australian History
 Baudin, Nicolas, 57, 144, 393, 399, 493, 811, 970–1
 Baudin Expedition, 68, 209, 210, 212, 233, 393, 399, 409, 443, 555, 654, 659
 Baudin's Cockatoo, 654
 Bauer, Ferdinand, 140, 144
 Bayley, Arthur, 415, 455, 507
 Bayley, Ryan, 257
 Bayley's Reward, 507
 Bayliss, Sir Noel Stanley, 181, 549, 604
 Bayswater, 297, 430, 506, 519, 703, 747, 847
 Beach Gallery, 89
 Beadle, Jean, 357, 531
 Beagle Bay, 11, 45, 412, 509, 593, 595, 845
 church, 196
 Beahan, Senator Michael, 354
 Bealer, Phillip, 476
 Beamish, Darryl, 504
 Beard, John, 139

Beasley, F. R, 525
 Beasley, Hillson, 150, 151, 678, 718, 794
 Beaton, G, 620
 Beatty, Helen, 419
 Beatty Park Aquatic Centre, 77, 318, 680, 855–6, 857, 913
 Beaufort Inlet, 770
 Beaurepaire Trophy, 913
 Beaux Coffee Lounge, 457
 Beazley, Kim, 111, 354
 Beazley, Kim E. (senior), 353, 597
 Beazley Report, 311, 614, 728
 Becher, Alan, 870
 Becher Point, 926
 Bedbrook, Sir George, 784, 836
 Bedford, Sir Frederick, 722
Bedford TS, 163
 Bedford Downs, 12, 561, 562
 Bedout Island, 534
 Bee Hill, 547
 Beeby, Edward (Bill), 48
 Beeby, Ida, 48, 191, 264
 Beggs, Jim, 597
 Beehive Industries, 945
 Beit Midrash of Western Australia, 506
 Belches, Lieutenant Peter, 452, 453
 Bell, Lieutenant Frederick William, 136
 Bell, Canon John, 597
 Bell, Robert, 252, 727
 Bell, Ron, 49
 Bell Group, 635, 887 919
 Bell Tower *see* Swan Bell Tower
 Bellevue, 703, 749
 Bells Rapids, 116
 Belmay Primary School, Cloverdale, 794
 Belmont, 147, 182, 419, 551, 747, 749, 847
 Belmont Oval, 786, 787
 Belmont Park, 459
 Belmont Squash Centre, 839
 Belvedere, 222
 Belvoir homestead, 855
 Bendigo Bank, 120
 Benedictine Abbey, New Norcia, 172
 Benedictine Missionary Sisters, New Norcia, 308, 629, 756
 Benedictine Monastery, New Norcia, 93, 606
 archives, 445
 community, 172, 196, 130, 307, 686, 687, 754
 Guesthouse, 630
 vineyards, 934

see also New Norcia Mission
 Benedictine Monastery, Subiaco, 172
 Benham, Loui, 275
 Bennell, Eddie, 44
 Bennett, Bill, 743
 Bennett, Bruce, 129, 538, 921
 Bennett, Mary Montgomerie, 357–8, 594
 Bennett, Portia, 91
 Bennett, William G, 86, 198
 Bennison, John, 918
 Benson, George, 85
 Benson, W. B, 82
 Bentham, George, 138, 140, 210
 Bentley, 121, 255, 256, 469, 732, 760, 795, 862, 962
 Beresford, William, 214, 245, 632
 Berg, Rosemary van den, 45
 Bergersen, Heath, 40
 Berinson, Joe, 353
 Berkeley, Rev M.J, 619
 Berndt, Catherine, 69
 Berndt, Ronald, 69
 Bernie's, 298
 Bernier Island, 492, 493, 901
Beroona MV, 570
 Berry, Gillian, 743
 Berryman, Ian, 384
 Bertinazzo, Giuseppe, 650
 Best, Amy Jane, 508
 Bethesda Hospital, 661
 Betteridge, Harold, 919
 Beurteaux, Louis and Helena, 485, 865
 Beverley, 86, 116, 117, 159, 419, 643
 railway, 58, 117, 322, 424, 745, 885
 Beverley Town Hall, 86, 198
 Bevilacqua, Tully, 124
 Bex powders, 289
 Bibbulmun people, 546, 636, 672, 695
 see also Nyoongar people
 Bible Society in Australia (WA), 128
 Bickle, Trevor, 318
 Bickley, 158, 683
 Bickley Brook, 441
 Bickley Observatory, 805
 Bicton, 390, 459
 Bicton Baths, 857, 913
 Bicycle Transport Alliance, 258
 Biennale of Electronic Arts Perth, 84
 Bieundurry, Jimmy, 512
 Big Bell Mines, 898
 Big Brother Movement, 187, 963

Bill Haley and the Comets, 964
 Billabong Roadhouse, 401
 Billiluna, 119, 772
 Biltoft, Julie, 435
 Bin Bakar, Mark, 32, 41
 Bin Bin, Dooley, 693, 694
 Bindon, Peter, 139
 Bindoon, 130, 187
 Bindoon Defence Training Area, 130
 Bindoon Rock festival, 774
 Binjareb people *see* Murray River people
 Bird, Delys, 921
 Birds Australia, 228, 655, 797
 see also earlier Royal Australian Ornithologists
 Union
 Birman, John, 362
 Birnbrauer, Dr Jay, 726
 Birney, Matt, 530
 Birnie, David and Catherine, 604
Births, Deaths and Marriages Registration Act
 1998, 557
 Birtles, Francis, 598
 Birtwhistle, Ian T, 623, 785
 Bishop, Julie, 354
 Bishop, Senator Mark, 354
 Bishop, Maxine, 419
 Bishop, Steele, 257
 Bishop's Girls' College, 967
 Bishop Hale's School (1858), 63, 311, 678
 Biskup, P, 69
 Bisley, Richard, 812
 Bizircus, 200, 968
 Black, Marjorie, 627
 Black, Sandra, 252
 Black Power movement, 31, 40
Black Swan (dredge), 361
Black Swan (magazine), 85, 504, 677
 Black Swan Theatre Company, 40, 869, 870, 968
 Blackall, William, 140, 212, 796
 Blacket, Edmund, 63, 196
 Blackboy Hill army camp, 79, 586, 961
 Blackburn, Estelle, 504
 Blackburne, Dr G. H. S, 565
 Blackwood Marathon, 935
 Blackwood River, 106, 159, 547, 769, 770, 935
 Blackwood River Chamber Festival, 613
 BLAKSTAGE alliance, 40, 960
 Blatchford, T, 410
 Blazevic, George, 870
 Blenkinsop, David, 362–3
 Blenkinsop, Phillip, 688

Blessing of the Fleet, Fremantle, 133, 133, 375, 388
 Blight, D. F, 410
 Bloomfield, John, 838, 839, 921
 Bluck, Harry, 713
 Blue Funnel Line, 134, 301, 569
 Blue Room Theatre, 869
 Bluff Point, 534, 745
 Blumann, Elise, 91
 Blurton, George, 835
 Blurton, Johnny, 835
 Blythe family, 828
 Boans Department Store, 87, 88, 93, 297, 531, 548, 761, 762, 763, 821, 866
Boans Family Annual and Reference Book, 505
 Board of Secondary Education, 311
 Boas, Harold, 74, 86, 198, 679
 Boas, Isaac, 181
 Boas, Lionel, 177
 Boating Industry Association, 959
 Bobby Dazzlers, 142
 Boddington, 60, 122, 182, 263, 672, 673
 Bodkin's Bootery, 866
 Bodney, William, 246, 273
 Bodycoat, Ronald, 75
 Boeing Australia, 341, 899
 Boer War, 79, 136, 214, 258–9, 460, 565, 585, 586, 758, 909
 Bohemia café, 297
 Bold, W. E, 679, 878
 Bolgart, 360, 842
 Bolton, Professor Geoffrey, 447, 448, 504, 719
 Bolton, Reg, 191, 200
 Bon Marché, 761, 866
 Bon Marché Arcade, 762
 Bonaparte Archipelago, 492
 Bond, Alan, 62, 142, 748, 863, 919
 Bond Corporation, 142, 260, 866
 Bonner, H. H, 198
Bonnie Rock-Lake Brown-Mukinbudin Leader, 633
 Bonnievale, 645
Bonthorpe SS, 555
 Boodarie Strategic Industrial area, Port Hedland, 714
 Boolathana station, 399
 Boondung, 560
 Boorabbin railway dam, 262
 Booragoon, 748
 Bootja Bootja, Susie, 2
 Booty, Stuart, 365

Boronia prison, 469
 Borowitzka, Michael, 210
 Borrowes, John, 32
 Bosnian community, 825–6
 Bosworth, Michal, 533
 Bougher, Neale L, 140, 620
 Bould, Cliff, 106
 Boulder, 56, 292, 368, 416, 432, 459, 495, 507, 606, 607, 785, 861, 868, 883
 ethnic groups, 254–5, 618, 740
see also Kalgoorlie-Boulder
 Boulder Australian Workers' Association Band, 119
 Boulder City Brass Band, 119, 607
 Boulder Court House, 507
 Boulder Municipal Council, 368
 Boulder Town Hall, 275, 417, 507
 Bourke, John Philip, 698
 Bourne, Reg, 687
 Bousloff, Kira, 264, 788
 Bow River diamond mine, 276
 Boxall, Paddy, 141
Boxing Control Act 1987, 141
 Bower, Professor Carol, 186
 Bowra, William, 268
 Bowyer-Bower, T. H, 655
 Boy Scouts *see* Scout Association
 Boyd, Barbara, 220
 Boyd, Daniel, 720
 Boyd, Ray, 203
 Boyle, Josie, 31
 Boyup Brook, 208, 613, 830
 Boys' Brigade, 965
 Bracanin, Philip, 610
 Bradley, Jeana, 49, 870
 Bradman, Sir Donald, 253, 254
 Bradshaw, Master M, 451
 Bradshaw, Professor S. D, 971, 972
 Bradshaw figures, 5
 Brady, Bishop John, 171–2, 307, 313, 832
 Brady, Veronica, 338
 Braemar Homes for the Aged, 721
 Braeside, 122
 Brahmavamso, Ajahn, 146
Bran Nue Dae (musical), 32, 40, 44, 774, 869, 870
 Blanchflower, Brian, 84
 Brand (electorate), 324, 353, 354
 Brand, Premier David, 238, 529, 550, 707–8, 877
 government of, 94, 122, 529–30, 551, 587, 665, 680, 707–8, 733, 829

Brand Highway, 574
 Brandenstein, C. G. von, 44, 68
 Brann, Joy, 681
 Bray, Francis, 36
 Brayshaw, Ian, 837
 Breadbox Gallery, 89
 Brearley, Anne, 556
 Brearley, Norman, 115
 Bremer Bay, 425
 Brennan, James, 887
 Brennan Bros., 149, 761, 762, 762, 866
 Brennan Park *see later* Gloucester Park
 Breslin, John, 359
 Brick House station, 399
 Bridge, Ernie, 31, 112, 201, 203, 782
 Bridge, Dr. Douglas, 661
 Bridge, Peter, 138
 Bridgetown, 547, 613, 737, 741, 785, 828, 830
 Bridgetown Blues Festival, 613, 774
 Bridgewater Child Care and Assessment Centre,
 751
 Brigidine Sisters, 308, 309, 756
Bringing Them Home report, 13, 26, 37, 190,
 845
 Briner, Hans, 649
 Brinsden, Justice Peter, 779
 Brisbane, Katharine, 676
 Brisbane, Lance, 623
 Brisbane & Wunderlich, 275
 Brisbane Line, 802
 Bristle kilns, 147
 British and Foreign Bible Society, 126
 British Commonwealth League, 357–8
 British Empire, 115, 301, 318–20, 389, 486, 664,
 884
 American colonies, 319
 art of, 87
 census, 180
 slavery, 20, 132
 British Empire and Commonwealth Games 1962,
 77, 83, 123, 318–9, 338, 440, 621, 680,
 877, 913
 British explorers, 143–4
 see also names of explorers
 British Football Association of WA, 817
 British immigrants, 146, 173, 323–4, 431, 521,
 581–2, 583, 679, 791, 847, 916
 British occupation and possession, 66, 67–8, 143,
 144
 British Petroleum, 153, 182, 303, 484, 515, 550,
 748

see also CSBP
 British Telecom award, 743
 Britton, David, 743
 Broad Arrow, 293, 416, 592, 843
 Broadbent, Priscilla, 49
The Broadcaster, 919
 Broadhurst, Charles, 432
 Broadhurst, Florance, 432
 Brockman, 510
 Brockman, Elizabeth Deborah, 698
 Brockman, Frances, 176
 Brockman, Fred, 767
 Brockman, William Locke, 130, 458
 Brockman family, 828
 Brodie-Hall, Laurence, 181
 Broke Inlet, 769, 770
 Broken Limb, 968
 Bromfield, David, 85
 Bromley, Ernie, 253
 Brook, Peter, 362
 Brookes, John, 143
 Brooklands Community, 221
 Brooklands WA Pty Ltd, 598
 Brookman, George, 292
 Brookman, William G, 292, 293, 507, 878
 Brooks, Neil, 856
 Brookton, 790, 907
 Broome, 96, 145, 190, 509, 510, 511, 716, 820,
 877, 951
 Aboriginal people, 32, 36, 44, 132, 135, 138,
 251, 393, 545, 625
 cemetery, 178
 Chinatown, 150
 churches, 173, 196, 755, 833
 bombing of, 155, 290, 801, 904
 entertainment and pastimes, 199, 609, 851,
 966
 internments, 487, 511
 Malays, 617–18
 orphanages, 595, 657
 pearling, 72, 96, 100, 101, 132, 135, 375,
 407, 511, 669, 670, 812–3
 race riots, 101, 145, 670, 740
 services and amenities, 484, 500, 510, 527,
 569, 599, 633, 896
 Broome, Rev Arthur, 65
 Broome, Governor Frederick Napier, 253, 780,
 804, 918
 Broome, Catholic Diocese of, 173, 755, 833
 Broome, Shire of, 509
 Broome Aboriginal Media Association, 32

Broome Cable, 97, 218, 482, 510
 Broome Museum, 145
 Broome Regional Aboriginal Medical Service, 19
 Broome Regional Prison, 36, 469
 Broomehill, 423, 424, 425, 455
 Bropho, Robert, 394
 Bropho, Thomas, 246, 394
 Brophy, Hugh, 359
 Broué, Albert Edward, 648
 Broun, Jody, 4
 Broun, Mary, 221, 628
 Broun (Brown), Peter, 386, 452, 797
 Brown, Alexander (Sandy), 44
 Brown, Clive, 882
 Brown, Eliza and Thomas, 214
 Brown, Ellis, 725
 Brown, H. Y. Lyell, 409, 796
 Brown, Ian, 856
 Brown, Joseph, 196
 Brown, Maitland, 726
 Brown, Melva, 712
 Brown (Broun), Peter, 386, 452, 797
 Brown, Robert, 139, 144, 212, 696
 Brown Lake, 790
 Brownes Ltd., 261–2, 376, 378, 379, 816
 Brownlie Towers, Bentley, 732
 Browns Range, 169, 400
 Browse Island, 432, 509, 510
 Bruce, Captain John, 675
 Bruce, Tamara, 857
 Bruce Rock, 842, 931
*Bruce Rock Post and Corrigin and Narembeen
 Guardian*, 633
 Brunswick Creamery, 376, 378
 Brunswick Junction, 378, 491
 Brunswick River, 769
 Brunswick Road District, 437
 Bryan, H, 210
 Bryan's Point, 593
 Bucat, R. B, 181
 Buccaneer Archipelago, 144, 492
 Buchanan, Rev Andrew, 226
 Buchanan, Craig, 276
 Buchanan family, 510
 Buckett, Reg, 181
 Buckland Hill, 387, 748
 Buddee, Paul, 190
 Buddhism, 102, 146, 472, 803, 834
 Buddhist Society of Western Australia, 146, 834
 Buffon, George Louis, 330
 Bugarin, Kingsley, 836

Bugg, Thomas, 160
 Building Management Authority, 151, 734, 794
see also earlier Public Works Department
 Bulgarian community, 775, 825, 826
 Bull, Lillian Rubena, 339–40
 Bull's Eye steakhouse, 298
 Bullen Bros Circus, 199
Bulletin, 676, 698
 Bullfinch, 415
 Bullock, Laurence Frederick, 107, 108
 Bullsbrook, 115
 Bullwinkel, Matron Vivian, 942
 Bulugardie, Honey, 45
 Bunbury, 153–4, 209, 442, 829, 879
 Aboriginal people, 393, 717, 835
 amenities and services, 61, 149, 178, 268,
 527, 531, 738, 763
 churches, religious and community groups, 62,
 119, 128, 221–2, 226, 386, 429, 432,
 659
 coastal area and water pollution, 126, 209, 554
 coastal shipping, 569
 communications, 218, 482, 717, 741
 convict station, 236, 359, 828
 entertainment, 198, 286, 611, 616
 ethnic groups, 427, 442, 703, 721–2
 gas pipeline, 484, 648
 group settlement scheme, 221, 366
 industries, 182, 261, 588, 715
 medical care, 131, 565, 840
 port, 209, 500, 570, 715–16, 828
 power station, 317, 483, 720
 prisons, 35, 467
 railways, 500, 673, 745, 746, 828
 schools, 150–1, 310, 440, 754, 756, 793
 sports, 371, 419, 459, 525, 542, 777, 850,
 852, 913, 959
 timber and woodchip exports, 229, 829, 872–3
 Bunbury (electorate), 153, 293, 350
 Bunbury, Anglican Diocese of, 63, 64, 753, 754,
 883
 Bunbury, Catholic Diocese of, 173, 833
 Bunbury, Henry St Pierre, 153, 852
 Bunbury Art Prize, 93
 Bunbury Basalt, 408
 Bunbury City Band, 119
 Bunbury Entertainment Centre, 154, 872
 Bunbury Grammar, 312
Bunbury Herald, 153
 Bunbury High School, 150–1, 310, 440, 754, 793
 Bunbury Institute of Advanced Education, 307

Bunbury Musical Comedy Group, 651
 Bunbury Repertory Club, 286, 871
 Bunbury Rowing Club, 777
 Bunda Kudga Maternity Hospital, 390
 Bungarun, 154–5, 155, 274, 756
 Bungle Bungles *see* Purnululu National Park
 Bunning, A. B, 921
 Bunnings, 229, 873, 917, 933
 Bunuba people, 9, 11, 395
 Burbidge, A, 139, 655, 971
 Burdekin Report, 568
 Burekup, 828
 Burges, L. C, 654
 Burges, William, 240, 428
 Burke, Andrew, 699
 Burke, Brian, 112, 334, 708, 779–80, 906–7
 government of, 13–14, 70, 94, 112, 168, 183,
 334, 396, 437, 449, 540, 680, 709, 804,
 829, 839, 942, 967
 *see also Royal Commission into Commercial
 Activities of Government and Other
 Matters 1992*; WA Inc
 Burke, Tom, 270
 Burkett, J. A, 887
 Burmese immigrants, 102, 146, 523
 Burns, Tim, 84
 Burnside, Justice, 478
 Burra Rock dam, 262
 Burrabong (also Bunaboy), 167, 604
 Burrow, Taj, 852
 Burracoppin, 739
 Burrup Fertilisers, 182
 Burrup Peninsula, 182, 693
 massacre, 12, 559, 669
 rock art, 6, 669, 691
 Burswood Canal, 765
 Burswood Casino, 396, 638, 877
 Burswood Dome, 864
 Burswood Island, 418, 766
 filter beds, 442, 679, 771
 Burswood Tennis Centre, 865
 Burswood Theatre, 617, 871
 Burt, Archibald, 524, 817, 918
 Burt, Francis, 502, 525, 528
 Burt, Frederick, 817
 Burt, Septimus, 53, 484, 502, 725
 Burt family, 528, 785
 Burt Hall, 297
 Burton, Doug, 924
 Burtons' Circus, 199
 Burwell, F.W, 871

Bush Inn, 463
 Bush Nursing Society, 157, 749, 750, 815
 Bush Nursing Trust, 157, 815, 815
Bushfires Act 1937, 157–8
 Bussell, Alfred, 551–2
 Bussell, Edith, 552
 Bussell, Ellen, 551–2
 Bussell, Grace, 552, 569
 Bussell, John, 160
 Bussell family, 106, 214, 344, 827
 Busselton, 126, 160–1, 160, 827
 churches and religions, 160, 226, 618
 jetty and shipping, 161, 237, 500, 569, 828
 RAAF base, 56
 Royal Visit, 785
 services and amenities, 35, 59, 157, 273, 368,
 467, 531
 sports and recreation, 193, 419, 433, 913
 Busselton, Shire of, 160, 261, 273, 830
 group settlement scheme, 431–2, 770
 railways, 107, 161, 745, 828, 886
 roads, 107
 tourism, 161, 177, 877
 Busselton Health Surveys, 103
 Buswell, Troy, 530
 Buzz Dance Theatre, 265
 Butler, John (inn keeper), 463
 Butler, John (singer), 775
 Butler, W. H, 655
 Butlin, Noel, 33, 446
 Butson, E. E, 652
 Button, John, 504
 Byford, 548, 721, 799
 C. F. Newman and Son, 397
 C. H. Fielding Limited, 946
 CALM *see* Conservation and Land Management,
 Department of
 CML building, 152, 485, 679
 COAG *see* Council of Australian Governments
 CSBP *see* Cumming Smith superphosphate works
 CSML *see* Cumming Smith superphosphate works
 CSIRO *see* Commonwealth Scientific and
 Industrial Research Organisation
 CWA *see* Country Women's Association
 Cable, Barry, 114, 835
 Cable Beach, Broome, 126
 Cafaro, Lou, 141
 Café Anglaise, 278
 Café Carlo, 278
 Caffarelli Island, 535

Caiguna, 266–7
 Cairns, Ian, 852
 Caledonian Societies, 119, 611, 798
 Californian bungalows, 464
 Calista, 515, 748
Calista (ship), 384, 538
The Call, 850, 960
 Callaway, Professor Frank, 94, 471, 608, 612, 615, 652
 Calvert Range, 6
 Calwell, Arthur, 324, 501
 Calyute, 37
 Cambodian immigrants, 101, 146
 Cambrian Society, 611, 916
 Cambridge Council arts festival, 286
 Cambridge Gulf, 144, 562, 957
 Camden Harbour, 164, 221, 233, 247, 509, 691, 767
 Camden Harbour Pastoral Association, 164, 691, 747
 Cameron, James, 383
 Cameron, Peter Irwin, 723
 Cameron, Professor Robert, 860
 Cameron Chisholm & Nicol, 77, 151
 Camfield, Henry, 717
 Camp Pickering, 962
 Camp Simons, 961
 Campaign Against Moral Persecution, 401, 457
 Campaign Against Nuclear Energy, 70
 Campaign to Save Native Forests, 229
 Campbell, D, 410
 Campbell, Donald, 955, 955
 Campbell, Graeme, 353, 354
 Campbell, Senator Ian, 354
 Campbell, Joan, 252
 Campbell, Malcolm, 955
 Campbell, Marion, 365
 Campbell, Mitch, 812
 Campbell, Molly, 191
 Campbell, Robert, 90
 Campbell Barracks, 586
 Campbell-Egan, Owen George, 192, 609, 613–14
 Campbell Remand Centre, 468
 Canada, 319–20
 Canadian miners, 519
 Cancer Council of WA, 166
 Cancer Foundation, 166, 660, 661
 Candish, T. P, 478
Canis lupus dingo, 360
 Cann, S. B, 151
 Canning (electorate), 324, 353

Canning, Alfred Wernham, 574, 739, 853
 Canning Basin, 410, 647–8
 Canning Bridge, 52, 361
 Canning City Brass Band, 119
 Canning Dam, 263, 441, 442, 679, 910
 Canning district, 383, 717, 847
 Canning Greyhound Racing Association, 430
 Canning Park, 459
 Canning Vale, 142, 376, 442, 443, 468, 551, 676, 749, 933
 Canning River, 318, 345, 361, 371, 373, 383, 747, 770, 771, 934
 dams on, 263, 441, 442, 765
 exploration of, 451, 453
 pollution of, 710, 765–6
 Canning Stock Route, 344, 574–5, 844, 853
 Cannington, 527, 748, 763, 848
 Cannington Raceway, 787
 Cannington Showgrounds, 430
 Canossian Sisters, 308
 Canterbury Court, 638, 713
 Cantonment Hill, Fremantle, 35
 Cape Bossut, 534
 Cape Hamelin, 569
 Cape Inscription, 291, 534, 697
 Cape Keraudren, 739
 Cape Lambert, 491, 500, 570
 Cape Le Grand National Park, 126
 Cape Leeuwin, 106, 291, 329, 392, 813
 lighthouse, 534
 Cape Leveque, 523, 534
 Cape Naturaliste, 175, 534, 569
 Cape Range, 5, 340, 401
 caves, 175, 176
 Cape Riche, 210
 Cape Ronsard, 535
 Capel, 261, 586, 588, 830
 Capel River, 769
 Capewell, Darren, 836
 Capitol Theatre, 218, 608–9, 637, 712, 713, 919
 Capobianco, Dean, 106
 Caporn, Sylvia, 712
 Capra, G, 210
 Car, Eric, 252
 Car, Silvia, 348
 Caravan Ballet, 264
 Carboni, Stefano, 90
Carcharodon carcharis (great white shark), 811, 812
Carcharinus leucas (bronze whaler), 811
 Cardell-Oliver, Florence, 529, 706, 729, 936, 937

Careening Bay, 397 452, 802
 Carey Baptist College, 121
 Cargeeg, G. H, 121
 Caris Brothers, 275
 Carlton United Breweries, 142
 Carly, David, 559
 Carmel (suburb), 378
 Carmel Adventist College, 808
 Carmel School, 312, 506
 Carmelite Nuns, 173, 756
 Carmody, John, 455
 Carnac Island, 38, 210, 383, 385, 451, 452
 Carnachan, Nanette, 348
 Carnarvon, 56, 169, 282, 398, 400–1, 461, 467, 492, 569, 768, 769, 782, 927
 Aboriginal people, 15, 25, 35, 39, 430, 594, 595
 Carnarvon Aboriginal Advancement Association, 400
 Carnarvon Basin, 401, 410, 660
 Carnarvon Tracking Station, 104, 169, 219
 Carne, W. M, 619
 Carnegie, David, 344, 346
 Carnegie Grants, 576, 922
 Carnegie Institution, Washington, 689, 805
 Carnley, Archbishop Peter, 64, 939
 Carnot Bay, 801
 Carols by Candlelight, 192
 Carousel Shopping Centre, 748, 763
 Carpenter, Premier Alan, 112
 government of, 94–5, 266, 709, 854, 871–2
 Carpenter, Des, 224
 Carpenter, W. H, 350
 Carpenter's Gap, 5
 Carpenters' Union, 478
 Carr, Graham, 252
 Carr, J. G. C, 240
 Carr, Tanija, 252
 'Carranya', 628, 628
 Carroll, Jeff, 191
 Carrolup Native Settlement, 7, 12, 15, 393, 594, 723, 845, 931
 artists, 169–70, 723
 see also Marribank Mission
 Carson family, 785
 Carter, Andrew, 276
 Carter, Jenny, 124
 Carter, T, 655
 Carthew, Brian, 837
 Carvolth, Gary, 862
 La Casa di Italia *see* Italian Club

Casella, Antonio, 600
 Casellas, Juan, 629
 Casey, Dawn, 923
 Casey, Gavin, 364
 Casey, Kevin, 837
 Cash, Pat, 864
 Casley, Leonard George, 466
 Cassidy, John, 958
 Castellano, M. A, 620
 Castellorizian Brotherhood, 578
 Castellorizo, 427, 578
 Casuarina Point, 535
 Casuarina Prison, 468
 Catalan, Dom Anselm, 629
 Catalina flying-boats, 802, 898
Catalpa (barque), 359, 360, 374, 392, 489, 569
 Cathedral of St Francis Xavier, Geraldton, 411, 574, 603
 Cathedral of the Holy Cross, Geraldton, 196
 Catholic Agricultural College, Bindoon, 130, 187
 Catholic Church, 171–4, 195, 306, 386, 445, 603, 832, 939
 churches, 133, 196, 359, 411
 ethnic groups, 255, 290, 488–9, 575, 703, 834
 institutions and services, 46, 52, 187, 655, 656, 711, 750, 840
 Irish, 488–9, 832–3
 lay organisations, 174, 286, 864, 967
 missions, 11, 593, 594, 595, 630–1, 832
 political and social action, 46, 234, 270, 474, 803
 prejudice experienced, 488, 803
 records, 445
 religious orders, 388, 754–7, 840
 schools, 15, 16, 134, 189, 286, 307–9, 448, 860
 schools, state funding for, 103, 195, 311, 312, 313, 314, 606, 705, 793, 803, 853
 university *see* University of Notre Dame
 Catholic Education Commission, 174, 309
 Catholic Education Office, 755
 Catholic Girls Movement, 174
 Catholic Institute, 174
 Catholic Pastoral Institute, 755
 Catholic Social Justice Council, 174
 Catholic Teachers' Guild, 174
 Catholic Women's League, 174
 Catholic Young Men's Society, 967
 Catt Furniture, 275
 Causeway, 143, 167, 237, 481, 655, 765, 772, 778, 847

- Cavanagh, James, 196
 Cavanagh, Michael, 74, 196
 Cavanagh and Cavanagh, 368
 Cave Hill dam, 262
 Cave Point, 535
 Cavers Leeuwin, 176
 Caversham, 598, 721, 751
 Caversham Wildlife Park, 970
 Caves Board, 107, 176, 876
 Caves House, Yallingup, 161, 177, 842, 852, 876
 Cecile B. Deux Mels, 367
 Celtic Club, 414, 489, 579
Cemeteries Act 1897, 177, 268
Cemetery Act 1902, 268
Censorship Act 1996, 179
Censorship of Films Act 1947, 179
 Central Board of Health laboratories, 729
 Central Boys' and Girls' Schools, James Street, 793, 794
 Central Schools, 793
 Centre for Advanced Screen Animation, 367
 Centre for Western Australian History, 447, 846
 Centre for Women's Health, 513
 Centro Galleria, Morley, 748
Cephalotus follicularis, 696
 Cerebral Palsy Association, 280
 Ceylon *see* Sri Lanka
 Chabad-Lubavitch, 506
 Chadd, Lance (Tjyllyungoo), 4, 169
 Chalker, May, 835–6
 Challenge Brass Band, 119
 Challenge Stadium, 436, 838, 913, 922
Challenger HMS, 67, 68, 383, 385, 451, 452, 472, 538, 677
 Chalmers, Greg, 419
 Chamarette, Senator Christabel, 429
 Chamber Music Society, 610
 Chamber of Commerce and Industry, 205, 530, 954, 955
 Chamber of Manufactures, 205, 866, 954
 Chamber of Minerals and Energy, 180–1
 Chamber of Mines of Western Australia, 180, 205
 Chamberlain, Bert, 550
 Chamberlain, F. E. (Joe), 112, 882
 Chamberlain Industries, 550
 Chambers, S. C., 619
Champion HMS, 411
 Champion Bay, 411, 459, 649, 660
 Champion Bay poison, 538
 Chandler, 181, 549
 Chandler, A. H., 284
 Chaney, Fred (jnr), 353
 Chaney, Fred (snr), 270, 353
 Chaney, Michael, 918
 Channel 7, 114, 127, 366, 792, 862–3, 919
 Channel 7 Young Artists Award, 93
 Channel 7 Young Designers Award, 348
 Channel 9, 862–3
 Chaplin, Angela, 870
 Chapman, Laura, 87
 Chapman family, 160
 Chapman Research Station, 573
 Chapman River, 428, 587
 Chapman River Bridge, 142
 Chapman Valley, 573, 574, 770
 Chapple, Robin, 340, 429
 Charles, Prince of Wales, 785
 Charles, John, 45
 Charleston, Allan, 913
 Charlesworth, Richard, 455
 Charley (Aboriginal guide), 343
 Charlie Carters, 762, 933
 Chase, Allen, 337,
 Chase, Muriel, 815, 872, 923
 Chauncy (explorer), 852
 Cheap Nasties, 964
 Cheffins, Edna, 526
 Chemical Society of Western Australia, 797
 Chemistry Centre (WA), 182
 Chester, John, 229
 Chester, Joseph, 564
 Chesterfield Inn, Rockingham, 149
 Chetkovich, Jean, 447
 Chetkovich, Liz, 435, 922
 Chetkovich, Steve, 435
 Cheyne, George, 424, 720, 932
 Cheyne Bay, 588
 Cheyne Beach, 360, 361
 Cheynes Beach Whaling Company, 927
 Chi, Jimmy, 32, 40, 44, 49, 774, 869, 870
 Chichester Range, 768
 Chidlow, 222, 745
 Chief Protectors, 1, 2, 36, 274, 339, 781, 816
 powers of, 6–7, 12, 13, 15, 26–8, 36–7, 42, 68, 155, 246, 250, 560, 594, 596, 656, 845
 Chiera, Franco de, 366
 Chifley, Prime Minister Ben, 352, 904
Child Migrant Act 1971, 577
 Child Migrant Education Program, 577
 Child Migrant Trust, 188
 Child Migration Society, 347

Child Welfare Act 1947, 656, 751
 Child Welfare Department, 190, 656
 Child Welfare Reports, 656, 657
 Children of Mary, 967
 Children's Activities Time Society, 191, 697, 698
 Children's Book Council of Australia, 190, 191, 956
 Children's Book Week, 956
 Children's Court, 43, 184, 525, 750, 751
 Children's Home, Parkerville, 414, 656, 657, 754
 Children's Hospital *see later* Princess Margaret Hospital
 Children's Protection Society, 184, 186, 310
 Children's Puppet Theatre, 735
 Chilean community, 752
 China
 exports to, 60, 96, 97, 233, 304–5, 489, 491, 681, 947
 LNG contract, 305, 530, 649
 refugees from, 752, 583
 students from, 97
 tea trade, 382, 813
 tourists from, 97
 WASO tour, 920
 Chinaman's Garden, 12
 Chinaman's Pool, 400
 Chinese community, 146, 192, 284–5, 326, 584
 in Broome, 145, 150, 523
 Buddhism, 146
 at Christmas Island, 472, 473
 culture, 98, 199, 363
 labourers, 98, 204, 951
 languages, 97, 102, 523
 market gardens, 99, 326, 411, 461, 574
 New Year celebrations, 191–2
 numbers, 101, 102, 411, 584, 826
 opium dens, 288
 in pearling industry, 96, 98, 581, 670, 715, 812
 racism experienced, 99, 102, 658, 739, 947
 refugees, 583, 752
 restaurants, 298
 restrictions on, 98, 99, 100, 294, 326, 548, 951
 self employed, 326
 Chinese explorers, 328
 Chinese New Year, 191–2, 375
 Chinese restaurants, 298
 Chipp, Don, 110
 Chipper, Donald J, 268, 921
 Chipper, John, 38

Chipper family, 785
 Chippers Leap, 38
 Chisholm, Ross, 77
 Choate, Alec, 699, 924
 Chopin, Alfred, 687
 Christ Church, Claremont, 128, 597
 Christ Church Grammar School, 312, 787, 968
 Christadelphians, 193, 833
 Christ's Church, Mandurah, 128
 Christian, Arthur, 253
 Christian Brothers, 173, 308, 489, 754
 records, 445
 schools, 130, 187, 309, 755, 967
 Christian Endeavour, 965
 Christian Life Movement (Living Alternatives), 46
 Christian Science, 193–4, 196, 197, 833
 Christie, John, 865
 Christie family, 857
 Christmas Island, 200, 472–3, 556, 618, 753
 Christmas Island Phosphate Co, 473
 Christmas Islanders, 412, 473
 Christou and Partners, 794, 873
 Chuguna, Mona, 45
 Chulung, Frank, 512
 Chung Wah Association, 192, 285, 523
Chungking MV, 569
 Church of England, 62, 64, 194–5, 557, 754–5, 803, 804
 cemetery management, 177, 267
 institutions, 552, 600, 656, 750
 schools and state aid, 308, 311
 see also later Anglican Church
 Church of England Hospitals Inc, 600
 Church of England Boys' Society, 64, 966
 Church of England Girls' Society, 966
 Church of England Young Men's Association, 967
 Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints, 194, 833
 Church of the Annunciation of Our Lady, 426
 Church of the Archangels Michael and Gabriel, 427
 Churcher, Betty, 90
 Churches of Christ, 197, 306, 400, 445, 834
 Churchill, David, 139
 Churchlands Community Orchestra, 652
 Churchlands Senior High School, 614
 Churchlands Teachers' College, 307, 315, 860
 Churchman Brook, 263, 441
 Ciccotosto, Emma, 533, 600
 Circus Oz, 200
 Cirque Bizirque, 200

Citizen Advocacy, 281
 Citizen Air Force, 56, 57, 761
 Citizen Military Forces, 227, 760, 761
 see also Army Reserve
 Citizen of the Year, 385
 Citizens Advice Bureau, 200, 945
 City Beach, 125–6, 635, 794, 878
 sports, 203, 458, 850, 851, 852, 913
 City Beautiful movement, 398, 662, 678, 680,
 878
 City Farm, 380
 City of Perth Brass Band, 119
 City of Perth Concert Artists, 327
 City to Surf fun run, 106, 203, 836
 Civic Centre, Esperance, 872
 Civic Centre, Rockingham, 128
 Civic Centre, South Perth, 151, 518
 Civil Construction Corps, 227
 Civil Court, 524
 Civil Defence Organisation, 806
 Civil Marriage Celebrants, 465
Civil Service Journal, 504, 518
 Civil Rehabilitation Council, 945
 Civilian Service Medal 1939-45, 944
 Claisebrook, 720, 766
 Claisebrook Street Rescue House, 791
 Clancy's Tavern, 298
 Clare, Albert E. (Paddy), 74, 77, 151
 Claremont, 61, 205, 355, 390, 454, 519, 635,
 638, 748, 847, 872, 883, 962
 Claremont Baths, 855, 857–8, 913
 Claremont Football Club, 113, 837
 Claremont Hospital for the Insane, 279, 280, 504,
 568, 758
 Claremont Ladies College, 312, 793
Claremont/Nedlands Weekly, 635
 Claremont Post Office, 718
 Claremont School of Art, 87
 Claremont Showgrounds, 454, 598, 778, 778,
 786
 Claremont Speedway, 598
 Claremont Squash Centre, 839
 Claremont Teacher Training College, 49, 286,
 307, 314, 760, 860, 860, 861
 Claremont Technical College, 87, 861
 Claremont Yacht Club, 958
 Clarence, 236, 383, 674
 Clark, Rev E. A., 597
 Clark, Dr F. J., 168
 Clark, Dr Francis, 965
 Clark, William Nairne, 632

Clark family, 798
 Clarke, Governor Andrew, 308, 313
 Clarke, E. De C., 410
 Clarke, F. G., 270
 Clarke, Helena, 246
 Clarke, Mildred, 735
 Clarke, Rita, 676
 Clarkson, G., 782
 Clarkson family, 572
 Class Act Theatre, 964
 Claude Hotchin Gallery, 87, 88, 92, 93
 Clause, Surgeon, 452
 Clay, Henry, 215, 699
 Clay Brick Manufacturers' Association, 148
 Clayton, Faith, 48
Clean Air Act 1964, 229, 710, 730
 Clean Up Australia campaign, 433
 Clement, Cathie, 129, 447
 Cleopatra Hotel, 457
 Clifford, Colleen, 49
 Clifton, Charles Leonard, 652
 Clifton, Elinor, 128, 737
 Clifton, George, 210, 912
 Clifton, Louisa, 82, 828
 Clifton, Marshall (architect), 77, 86, 623, 871
 Clifton, Marshall Waller, 153, 437, 785, 828
 Clifton, Robert Cecil, 607
 Clifton family, 785
 Clinch's Mill, Berkshire Valley, 373
 Clinch's Mill, Greenough, 573
 Clint, surveyor, 852
 Cloisters, 76
 Clontarf Orphanage, 187, 655, 656, 756
 Clothier, Robert, 351
 Clothiers Dance Hall, 712
 Cloverdale, 794
 Club Savage, 40
 Clubb, Wallace, 49
 Clune, Archbishop Patrick, 173
 Clunies Ross family, 473
 Clutterbuck, Katherine. 754, 816, 923
 Clydesdale, Alex, 892
 Co-operative Bulk Handling Ltd, 153, 928
 Coalition for a Nuclear-free Australia, 70
 Coastcare, 209, 331
 Cockatoo Island, 283, 490, 493
 Cockburn area, 255, 515, 550, 551, 826
 Peel settlement, 561, 672, 674, 747, 854
 Cockburn Cement Company, 551
 Cockburn Sound, 67, 72, 135, 209, 303, 387,
 453, 554, 626

Parmelia, arrival of, 383, 385, 451–2
 Cockburn Sound Women's Peace Camp, 70, 458, 668
 Cockburn-Campbell, Sir Thomas, 918
 Cocklebiddy Cave, 176
 Cocos (Keeling) Island, 210, 218, 472–3, 556, 618, 753
 Coen, Governor General, 328, 329
 Coffee Pot, 298
 Coffey, Ray, 137
 Cohen, Eustace, 75
 Cohen, Eustace Gresley, 161
 Cohn, Neville, 677
 Cohunu Wildlife Park, 970
 Colbung, Ken, 39, 597, 807
 Cold War, 220, 358, 471, 517, 667, 899, 910
 Cole, Brian, 852
 Cole, Fred, 423
 Cole, J. H., 120
 Colebatch, Sir Hal, 54, 352, 447
 Colebatch, Hal (writer), 795
 Coleman, Jim, 882
 Coleman Sr. Mary, 967
 Coleman, Senator Ruth, 70, 937
 Coleman, Rabbi Dr Shalom, 505
 Coles, 297, 379, 762, 917
 Collard, Dean, 816, 959
 Collard, Dorothy, 49
 Collard, Harold, 39
 Collard, Lewis, 39
 Collegiate School, 113
 Collegium Symphonic Chorus, 610
 Collett, Herbert, 352
 Collie, 39, 196, 432, 542, 703, 719, 750, 874
 amenities and services, 368, 741
 coalfield, 208, 321, 408, 549, 587, 829
 irrigation scheme, 491, 492
 power station, 200, 317, 483, 720, 886
 railway, 828, 886
 Collie, Dr Alexander, 453, 564, 659, 695
 Collie Estate, 15, 595, 750, 791
 Collie River, 208, 263, 587, 769, 770, 771, 828
 Collie River Rowing Club, 777
 Collier, Premier Philip, 111, 284, 706, 707, 801
 Aboriginal protest delegation, 273-4
 government of, 15, 273, 447, 706
 Collins, Constable, 562
 Collins, Greg, 252
 Collins, Norman, 386
 Collins, Tom, 956
 Colombo Plan, 101, 102

Colonial and Indian Exhibition 1886, 485, 865
 Colonial Assurance Company, 747
 Colonial Hospital, 213, 237, 564, 641, 642, 783
 see also later Perth Public Hospital; Royal Perth Hospital
 Colonial Medical Department, 738
 Colonial Mutual Life Assurance Society, 148, 484, 485
Colonial Naval Defence Act 1865, 626
 Colonial Post and Telegraph Department, 218, 717
 Colonial Sugar Refining Company, 95, 378, 644
 Colonial Volunteers, 214, 761
 Combe Island, 492
 Comberoo, Frank, 560
 Combined Districts Concert Band, 119
Comhaltas Ceoltoiri Eireann, 489
 Commercial Bank, 120
 Commercial School, 967
 Commercial Travellers' Association Choir, 192
 Commercial Travellers' Association Orchestra, 652
 Commissariat Store, Fremantle, 76, 238, 241, 387
Commission on Government 1996, 232, 665, 709, 780, 843, 907
 Commonwealth Bank, 120
 building, 679, 727
Commonwealth Franchise Act 1902, 202–3, 356, 403
 Commonwealth Games 1962 *see* British Empire and Commonwealth Games 1962
 Commonwealth Games Art Prize, 93
 Commonwealth Games for the Disabled, 836
 Commonwealth Grants Commission, 216, 733
 Commonwealth Heritage List, 130
Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act 1900 *see* Australian Constitution
 Commonwealth Office of Education, 189
 Commonwealth Poetry Prize, 536
 Commonwealth Reconstruction Training Scheme, 282, 780
 Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, 104, 181, 210, 223, 410, 555–6, 655, 684, 790, 972
 Floreat Laboratories, 556
 Mycology Herbarium, 620
 see also earlier Council for Scientific and Industrial Research
 Commonwealth Society of Teachers of Dance, 264
 Commonwealth-State Housing Agreement, 732

Commonwealth Telecommunications Commission, 400
 Communist Party of Australia, 91, 112, 220–1, 517, 694, 882, 893, 953
 Community Development, Department for, 190, 656, 751
 Community Development Employment Projects, 21
 Community Language Centres, 24–5
 Community Legal Centres, 527
 Community Newspapers Ltd, 261, 635
 Community Recreation Council, 621, 838, 966
 Community Refugee Settlement Scheme, 101–2
Community Services Act 1972, *see* *Community Welfare Act 1972*
 Community Services, Department for, 190, 656, 751
 Community Settlement Services Scheme, 602
 Community Television, 367
Community Welfare Act 1972, 183, 656, 751
Community Welfare (Care Centre) Regulation 1968, 183
 Community Welfare Department, 2, 30, 190, 636, 656, 751
 Como, 465, 748, 847, 883
 Company of Four, Perth, 867, 868, 869, 870
 Compere, George, 684
 Comprehensive Agricultural Areas Water Supply Scheme, 770–1, 911
 Concerned Christians Growth Ministries, 747
 Conciliation and Arbitration Commission *see* Australian Conciliation and Arbitration Commission
 Condon, 691, 692
 Condon, Coralie, 327–8, 870
 Condon, James, 743
 Confederation of WA Industry, 954–5
 Conference of Commonwealth and State Aboriginal Authorities 1937, 12
 Confucius Institute, 97
 Congregational Church, 195, 226–7, 306, 313, 572, 803, 833, 834, 895, 939, 962
see also later Uniting Church
 Connections, 457
 Connell, Commissioner Robert, 700, 940
 Connolly, Tim, 177
 Connor, Daniel, 241
 Connor, Dennis, 62
 Connor, Doherty, Durack (pastoral company), 501, 957
 Conroy, John, 700

Conservation and Land Management, Department of, 66, 139, 211, 212, 258, 331, 340, 381, 619, 971, 972
see also later Environment and Conservation, Department of
 Conservation Council of Western Australia, 229, 440
 Conservative Christian schools, 312
 Constable, Elizabeth, 509
 Constantine, A. H., 550
Constitution Act 1889(WA), 26, 179, 231–2, 320, 421, 664, 705, 724–5, 804
Constitution Act Amendments Act 1899(WA), 355
 Constitutional Centre of Western Australia, 201, 232
 Constitutional Convention 1998, 421
Contaminated Sites Act 2003, 710
Convention Relating to the Status of Refugees 1951, 752, 753
 Convict Establishment, 236–7, 243–4, 322, 359, 391, 733
 Fremantle prison, 150, 236, 387, 674
see also Fremantle Prison
 Convict Prevention Acts, 243
 Coogee, 549, 551, 749, 925
 Cook, Eileen, 275
 Cook, Captain James, 8, 66, 143
 Cook, James (Gallery Director), 90
 Cook, Senator Peter, 70, 354, 882
 Cook, Sam, 959
 Cook Islanders, 631
 Cooke, Eric Edgar, 167, 392, 604, 913
 Cooke, Tony, 882
 Cooke, William Ernest, 683
Cookie's, 298
 Cookson, Isobel, 139
 Coolbaroo Club, Perth, 31, 40
 Coolbaroo League, 246
 Coolbellup, 732, 962
 Coolgardie, 76, 152, 507, 592, 761
 Afghan community, 618
 entertainment, 192, 607, 649, 868, 871
 gold fields, 292–3, 301, 415, 416, 424, 587, 589
 hospitals and health care, 131, 165, 642, 888, 889
 hotels, 463, 820
 labour politics, 110, 350, 706, 882
 newspapers, 502, 634
 prison, 35

railways, 165, 213, 293, 424, 455
 schools, 247, 308, 791, 795
 sports, 419, 459
 stock exchange, 843
 synagogue, 501, 833
 theatre, 416–17, 637, 868
 tracks, 424, 455
 water supply, 418, 889
 Coolgardie (electorate), 350
 Coolgardie Chamber of Mines and Commerce,
 180
 Coolgardie Home for Consumptives, 888
 Coolgardie International Exhibition, 247, 507,
 795
 Coolgardie Liedertafel, 192
Coolgardie Miner, 502, 634
Coolgardie Pioneer, 634
 Coolup Agricultural Area, 671, 673
 Coombs, H. C. (Nugget), 504, 682
 Cooper, Bill, 837
 Cooper, Jodie, 852
 Cooper, Priya, 836
 Cooper, Revel, 169, 723
 Cooper, Robert, 920
 Cooper's Mill, Murray River, 373
 Coorow, 572, 573, 628, 633
 Cope, Geoffrey, 168
 Copley, Bill, 852
 Copper Hills, 123
 Coppin, Peter, 45, 694
 Coptic Christians, 306, 575, 653–4, 834
Copyright Act 1895, 124, 439, 531
 Corbett, Tom, 45
 Corica's café, 298
 Corliss, Dr Margaret, 165
 Cornwall and York, Duke of *see* George V
 Cornwall Hotel, 507
Corona (convict ship), 239, 240
 Coronation Beach, 575
 Coronation Islands, 144
 Coroner's Database of Suicide, 849
 Corot's of Hay Street, 348
Correo de Azia (shipwreck), 813, 814
 Corridor Plan, 748, 848, 879
 Corrigin, 633, 842
Corrugation Road (musical), 40, 44
 Corser, Sid, 148
 Corser Homes, 77
 Corunna, Arthur, 44, 618
 Corunna, Daisy, 44, 618
 Corunna, Mandy, 959

Corunna, Manfred, 246
 Corunna Downs station, 56, 618, 692, 802
 Cosmo Newbery, 355, 594, 595, 845
 Cossack, 18, 130, 152, 247–8, 259, 534, 534,
 569, 692, 715
 pearling industry, 132, 145, 509, 669, 820
 see also Port Walcott; Tien Tsin
 Costarella, Ray, 348, 867
 Cottage Hospice, 166, 661
 Cottesloe, 256, 297, 298, 373, 432, 663, 748,
 762, 778, 847
 beach, 125, 126, 609, 712, 785, 811, 812,
 821, 850–1
 institutions, 656, 750, 793, 852, 856
 sport, 419, 519, 786, 839
 Cottesloe Boadriders, 852
 Cottesloe Civic Centre, 325, 649
 Cottesloe Golf Club, 419
 Cottesloe Horticultural Society, 127
 Cottesloe Life Saving and Athletic Club, 850–1
 Cottman, Janita, 837
 Coulter, John, 504
 Coulter, William, 604
 Council Against War and Fascism *see* Movement
 Against War and Fascism
 Council for Scientific and Industrial Research,
 555, 653
 see also later Commonwealth Scientific and
 Industrial Research Organisation
 Council House, 77, 83, 148, 150, 151, 680
 Council of Australian Governments, 216
 Country Newspapers Ltd, 633
 Council on the Ageing, 53, 437
 Country Arts WA, 611
 Country Party, 117, 248–9, 351, 706, 708, 757
 930
 coalitions, 227, 401, 529, 706, 707, 804, 930
 parliamentarians, 352, 353, 529, 936–7
 see also later National Country Party; National
 Party
 Country Week, 440–1, 864
 Country Women's Association, 157, 192, 250,
 806, 938, 944
The Countryman, 919, 924
 Court, Sir Charles, 354, 471, 597, 746, 921
 in Brand government, 529–30, 550, 551, 707,
 733
 government of, 216, 229, 249, 280–1, 334,
 401, 421, 605, 639, 680, 709, 733, 804,
 829
 Premier, 70, 421, 530, 648, 708, 807

Court, Ken, 354
 Court, Margaret, 864
 Court, Premier Richard, 232, 265, 354, 530, 845
 government of, 216, 225, 230, 249, 423, 437,
 530, 589, 602, 709, 734, 745, 780
 Court Hotel,
 Court of Appeal, 525
 Court of Quarter Sessions, 242, 524
 Courtney, Victor, 593, 850
 Coventry, James, 747
 Cowan (electorate), 353
 Cowan, Edith Dircksey, 509, 513, 785, 872, 956
 in parliament, 201, 307, 333, 356, 357, 403,
 706, 936, 937
 Cowan, Hon Hendy, 249, 307
 Cowan, Mrs James, 508
 Cowan, Peter, 338, 364, 921, 956
 Cowan family, 785
 Cowaramup, 798
 Coward, Noel, 457
 Cowcoving Lakes, 790
 Cownie, Stewart, 275
 Cox, Professor Kerry, 307
 Cox Bros Australia, 763
 Cox Howlett & Bailey Woodland, 151
 Coxon, Anna, 958
 Coxon, W. E., 741
 Craft, E. S., 192
 Craft Association of Western Australia, 252
 Craft Board of the Australia Council, 252
CraftWest (magazine), 504
 Craig, Beryl, 129
 Craig, June, 509
 Cranbrook, 423, 424
 Cranfield, Ray, 212
 Crawford, Ian, 139
 Crawford, James, 123
 Crawford, Joanne, 545
 Crawley, 386, 457, 465, 499, 802, 871, 883, 897
 Crawley Baths, 855, 857, 858
 Crawley Park House, 397
 Creative Works Youth Theatre, Geraldton, 968
 Creeth, Frank, 737
 Creeth, Lucy, 737
 Creeth, Helen, 252
 Creeth, May, 252
 Cremorne Arcade, 89
 Cremorne Art Gallery, 89, 92
 Cremorne Dance Hall, 712
 Cremorne Gardens, Albany, 327, 871
 Cremorne Gardens, Coolgardie, 417, 637

Cremorne Gardens, Perth, 198, 327, 637, 868,
 961
 Cremorne Theatre, Kalgoorlie, 417, 507, 637
 Cresswell, G. R., 329
 Cresswell, Ian D., 901
 Cresswell, Captain William, 163
Creswell TS, 163
 Crew, Ken, 811
 Crewes, Martin, 906
 Cricket Australia, 254
Criminal Code 1902, 20, 45, 46, 401, 402, 470,
 525, 603, 809, 810
 euthanasia issues, 339, 340
Criminal Law Consolidation Ordinance 1865,
 809
 Crippled Children's Association, 647
 Cripps, Jon, 463
The Critic, 85, 504, 677
 Croatian community, 254–5, 487, 523, 825–6,
 951–2
Crocodylus johnstoni, 767
Crocodylus porosus, 767
 Croker, John, 865
 Cross, Assistant Surgeon A, 451
 Crossing Inn, 372
 Crossley, Ada, 607
 Crossman, A. C., 655
 Crowley, Frank, 129, 240, 446, 447, 448, 846
 Crown Land, 14, 253, 397, 521, 625, 705
 Crowther, Mark, 857
 Cruthers, Sir James, 862
 Cruthers Collection, 80
 Ctercteko, G. D., 866
 Cudgel, Johnny (Gygup), 722
 Cue, 61, 165, 386, 427, 463, 573, 574, 602,
 603, 618, 745, 791
 Masonic Lodge, 386, 386, 592
Cue Herald, 634
 Cullacabardee, 394
 Culley, Steve, 723
 Cullity, Dr Tom, 552
 Cumberland (shipwreck), 814
 Cumming Smith superphosphate works, 182, 549
 Cummins, Alice Mary, 457
 Cumpston, Dr J. H. L., 277
 Cumpston, Neil, 168
 Cundelee mission, 355, 508, 594, 595
 Cunderdin, 56, 739, 802, 841
 Cunderdin Reception and Training Centre, 580
 Cunningham, Allan, 212
 Cunningham, Criena, 127

Cunningham, James, 351, 352
 Curlewis, H. B, 683
 Curr, E. M, 25
 Currell, Ray, 458
 Curriculum Council, 103, 311
 Currie, Jane, 82
 Currie, Captain Mark, 334, 452, 852
 Curtin (electorate), 352, 353, 354
 Curtin, John, 111, 255, 256, 351, 352, 353, 354, 388, 503, 597, 707, 909, 960
 government, 227, 501, 802
 Curtin airbase, 57
 Curtin Kalgoorlie, 795
 Curtin University of Technology, 97, 137, 255–6, 471, 503, 605, 606, 737, 742, 816, 824, 968
 Aboriginal studies, 19, 69
 Architecture, 60, 75
 art and design, 87, 88, 89, 348
 biological sciences, 139, 210, 972
 Business School, 735
 Centre for Wine Excellence, 256
 engineering, physics, chemistry and earth sciences, 171, 181, 410, 689, 690, 795, 830
 health sciences, 272, 567, 641, 647, 686, 690, 725
 humanities and education, 374, 860, 956
 records, 445
 sports, 454, 839
 Curtin University Squash Centre, 839
 Curtis, Anthony, 370
 Cusack, Dymphna, 868
 Customs House, Cossack, 247
 Customs House, Fremantle, 76, 626
 Cuthbertson, Alan, 48
 Cuthbertson, E. G, 343
 Cuthbertson, Henry, 743
 Cutten, Len, 924
 Cuvier, Georges, 971
 Cycling Tourist Club, 258
 Cyclone Alby, 259
 Cyclone George, 259
 Cyclone Vance, 259
Cygnets (police launch), 912
Cygnets (privateer), 142, 472
Cygnets, *TS*, 163
 Cygnets Bay, 144
 Cygnets children's books, 137
 Cygnets Theatre, Como, 198
Cylindracheta, 792

Cyprus, Greeks from, 427
 Cystic Fibrosis Association, 437
 Czech community, 296–7, 752

 D'Arcy, Doreen, 712
 D'Arcy, Robert, 171
 d'Edel, Jacob, 291
 d'Entrecasteaux, Bruny, 68, 144, 212, 320, 329, 336, 393, 493
 Dadswell, Lyndon, 727
 Daglish (suburb), 748
 Daglish, Henry, 111
 Dahl, K, 655
Daily Commercial News, 635
Daily News, 51, 260–1, 502, 513, 632, 633, 687, 909, 919
 cartoonists, 260, 504
 journalists, 503, 504
 Dairy Adjustment Authority, 262
Dairy Industry Act 1983, 262
 Dakin, William J, 139, 555, 696, 971
 Dale, Ensign Robert, 345, 453, 852
 Dalgaranga, 603, 875
 Dalgety & Co, 932, 946
 Dalkeith, 52, 460, 462, 464, 798, 847, 963
 Dalkeith Bowling Club, 318, 526
 Dalkeith Opera House, 637
 Damage Permit, 840
 Dampier (electorate), 351
 Dampier (port and town), 6, 209, 491, 492, 559, 570, 693, 714, 716, 768, 790
 Dampier, Alfred, 417
 Dampier, William, 209, 211, 233, 399, 472, 493, 555, 654, 668, 695, 811, 970
 description of Aboriginal people and country, 68, 143, 332, 333, 684, 691, 696
 Dampier Archipelago, 5–6, 143, 492, 493, 691, 693, 926
 Dampier-Bunbury pipeline, 484, 648
Dampier Despatch, 633
 Dampier Peninsula, 332
 Dampier petroglyphs, 5–6, 691
 Dance, Helen, 453, 677
 Dance, Captain William, 453
 Dandalup River, 672
 dams, 263, 442, 771
 reserve, 622
 Daniell, T. C, 619
 Danish community, 544
 Dante Alighieri Society, 523
 Darbyshire, Benjamin, 309

Darbyshire Potteries, 275
 Dardanup, 585, 830
 Darling, John, 367
 Darling, Governor Ralph, 57, 67, 138, 382, 393, 452, 453
 Darling Escarpment *see* Darling Range
 Darling Fault, 408, 769
 Darling Range, 38, 383, 387, 418, 443, 672, 673, 765, 855, 873, 935
 bauxite, 60, 181, 591, 909
 dams, 263, 442, 492, 678–9, 771, 889, 910
 pipeline, 418, 482, 910
 Darling Range School, 808
 Darling Scarp *see* Darling Range
 Darlington, 458, 934
 Darlot-Laverton conflict, 265
 Darnell, J. C., 655
 Darwin, Charles, 330, 409, 696
Dasygonales, 696
Dasyurus geoffroii (chuditch), 970
 Davenport, Cheryl, 46, 235, 942
 Davenport, Liz, 348, 867
 Davey, Anni, 200
 Davey, Richard, 191
 David Jones, 762, 763
 David Unaipon Award, 44
 Davidowitz, Rev Chaim, 506
 Davidson, Frank, 593, 850
 Davidson, Daniel S, 68
 Davidson, Dr. W. S, 52
 Davies, Arthur E, 267
 Davies, M. C, 107, 828, 873
 Davies, Stuart, 526
 Davis, Jack, 40, 44, 49, 362, 400, 680, 699, 869, 870
 Davis, Judy, 367
 Davis, Rob, 212
 Davison, E. M, 619
 Davison Industrial Are, 749
 Davro, 275–6
 Davy, Lanchoo, 41
 Dawe, Carlton, 795
 Dawe, Clem, 327
 Dawesville Channel, 209, 265–6, 748, 771
 Dawkins, John, 256, 353, 354, 605
 Dawson, Edward, 177
 Dawson, Peter, 257
 Dawson and Harrison, 397
 Dawson family, 160
 Day Activity Centres, 836
 Day Dawn, 573

Daylesford MV, 570
 de Bernales, Claude, 325, 574, 593, 679, 850
 de Garis, Brian, 34, 447, 838
 De Garis Kendenup land settlement scheme, 366
 De Grey River, 343, 346, 538, 691, 768, 852
 de la Hunty, Shirley *see* Strickland, Shirley
 De La Salle Brothers, 308, 755
 De La Salle College, 308
 de Lacy, Evelyn, 856
 De Witt's Land *see* Pilbara
 Deaf Recreation Club, 836
 Deakin, Alfred, 296, 350, 426, 960
 Dean, Charles Youle, 171
 Dean, Edward Charles, 171
 Dean, Peter, 862
 Dean Mill, Yarloop, 874
 The Deanery, Perth, 463
 Dearden, Elaine, 735
 Dease Studios, 688
 Deckchair Theatre Company, 869, 870, 967
 Dedman, Stephen, 795
 Deen, Hanifa, 600
 Deep River, 769, 770
Defence Act 1903, 38, 79, 162, 227, 640, 758
 Defence Department, 814, 909
Defence (Special Undertakings) Act No. 19 1952, 640
Defence Forces Act 1894, 79
 Defence Signals Directorate, 104
Delamere MV, 570
 Delisser, A. E, 175
 Dell, Bernard, 619, 696
 Dell, Edgar, 140
 Dell, J, 655
 Democratic Labor Party, 249, 270–1, 707, 882
 Dempsey, Bill, 635
 Dempster, C. E. A, 336–7
 Dempster, Parnell, 169
 Dempster, W, 336
 Dempster family, 606, 776
 Denham, 400–1, 811
 Denham, Henry Mangles, 144–5
 Denison Plains Association, 691, 747
Denman MV, 570
 Denmark, 157, 200, 222, 425, 431, 544, 685, 737, 934, 935
 Denmark, Shire of, 423
 Denmark River, 770, 771
Dental Act 1894, 271
Dental Act 1939, 272
 Dental Board, 271, 272

Denver City Hotel, Coolgardie, 507
 Depression, 50, 272–3, 300, 565, 679, 829, 893
 birth rate, 234, 714
 economic policies, 195, 222, 364
 entertainment and sport, 257, 366, 542, 777, 818, 837
 government cost-cutting, 151, 314, 422, 531, 744, 772, 794, 966, 969
 government revenue, 542–3, 859
 impact on farming and land clearing, 55, 302, 432, 519, 666, 928, 931
 impact on schools, 50, 310
 impact on trade and industry, 145, 148, 153, 542, 549, 762, 829, 927, 933
 impact on tertiary training, 307, 314, 606, 860, 861, 897
 gold mining, 273, 295, 303, 416, 574, 587, 679, 719, 843, 847
 homelessness and poverty, 63, 355, 400, 456, 791
 literature of, 364
 politics during, 220, 351
 recovery from, 295, 337, 376
 riots, 255, 679
 secession movement, 54, 215–16, 800, 801
 strikes and unions, 475–6, 700, 800
 sustenance work, 142, 177, 257, 483, 679, 785, 880, 910, 911
 women's employment, 404, 938, 940, 962
 Dupuch, Louis, 409
 Dupuch Island, 5, 144
 Derby, 73, 274, 509, 510, 511, 716, 872
 Aboriginal people, 25, 355, 393
 air services, 115, 483, 484, 761, 885
 flying doctor services, 782, 783
 Japanese air attack, 155, 801
 leprosarium *see* Bungarun
 mail services, 115, 218, 718
 prison, 35, 395, 467
 School of the Air, 282, 315
 shipping services and facilities, 500, 569
 Derby Leprosarium *see* Bungarun
Derby News, 633
 Derby-West Kimberley, Shire of, 509
 Desert Mounted Corps Memorial, Albany, 727, 908
 Desmond, Thomas, 359
 Desperate Measure, 667
 Dettman, H. W., 311
 Developmental Disability Council, 281
 Devil's Lair cave, 73, 551

Devon House, 348
 Devonian period, 660, 812, 900
 coral reef, 175, 408, 660
 Devoy, John, 359
 Diamond Lil's theatre restaurant, 328
Diana, HMS, 640
 Dianella, 194, 427, 506
 Dicks, David, 959
 Dickson, David, 318, 856
 Diels, Ludwig, 139, 212, 696, 900, 901
 Digital Radio Concentrator System, 603
 Dillingham's shipyard, 135
 Dincklage-Schulenburg, Gerd von, 856
 Dingbat Flats, 740
 Dingli, Rosanne, 600
 Dingo, Ernie, 40, 367
Direct Action (newspaper), 477
Directory of Archives in Australia, 446
 Dirk Hartog Island, 66, 144, 211, 291, 393, 398, 492, 493, 695, 697
 Dirty Dick's Bawdy Banquets, 328
Disability Discrimination Act 1992, 279, 281, 334
Disability Services Act (Cwlth) 1986, 281
Disability Services Act (WA) 1993, 279
 Disabled Advocates and Self Help, 281
 Displaced Persons, 255, 296, 579–80, 582, 703, 752, 788, 825
 Distance Education Centre, 282
 District Court of Western Australia, 525
District Fire Brigades Act 1909, 367, 368
Divorce Amendment Act 1911, 558
 Dix, Alex, 920
 Dixon, Graeme, 44, 699
 Dixon, Kingsley, 696
 Dixon, Thomas Hill, 235
 Dixon Inquiry, 701, 809
 Dodd, Elizabeth, 131
 Dodd, Jabez, 227
 Dodge, Alan, 90
 Doepel, R. F., 619
Dog Act 1883, 65
 1903, 20, 26
 1976, 65
 Dogs' Refuge Home, Shenton Park, 65
 Doherty and Durack Ltd, 501, 957
 Doig, George, 114
 Doig, Ron, 390
 Dolphins (boardriders), 852
 Dolphins (water polo), 913
 Domestic Art Movement, 251

Dominican Sisters, 173, 308, 756
 Dominion League of Western Australia, 284
 Domjum, 37, 38
 Donaldson, Jack, 105
 Donaldson family, 798
 Dongara, 104, 373, 569, 575, 588
Dongara (ship), 570
 Dongara gas field, 574, 588, 648
 Donmera, 37
 Donna and the Dimes, 32
 Donnelly River, 770, 874, 875
 Donnelly River Mill, 873
 Donnybrook, 326, 415, 462, 542, 828, 934
 stone, 368, 485, 678
 Doodjep, 167, 604
 Doran, Sean 363
 Dorre Island, 492, 493, 901
Dorrigo MV, 570
 Doubleview, 760, 847
 Douglas, Graham, 457
 Douglas, Ron, 53–4
 Douglas, Inspector William, 560
 Douglas, Lieutenant William E, 338
 Douglas DC-4 Skymaster, 116
 Dowding, Premier Peter, 112, 779, 906
 government of, 779–80, 906–7
 Dowling, Julie, 4
 Down Syndrome Association, 281
 Downs, David, 45
 Downs, Mary-Anne, 45
 Doyle, Tom, 375
 Dragon Boat Festival, 284–5
 Drake, William, 908
 Drake-Brockman, Frederick, 853
 Drake-Brockman, Henrietta, 364, 868, 924
 Drake-Brockman, Senator Thomas, 353
 Drake-Brockman family, 618
 Drake's Brook dam, 771
 Drakeford, Ian, 137
 Drakesbrook, 908
 Dram Fest, 867
 Drandage, Isaac, 41
 Dreske-Somoff, Anne, 348, 867
 Drew, John, 502
 Drew Robinson and Co, Albany, 762
 Drewe, Robert, 365, 367, 462
 Driesen, Rinkse Car, 727
 Drouart, Michelle, 600
 Drug and Alcohol Authority, 779
 Drug Free Christian Youth, 936
 Druses, 575

Drummond, James, 138, 139, 210, 212, 277,
 452, 619, 654, 696, 795, 797
 Drummond, Superintendent John Nicol, 428, 624
 Drummond, Johnston, 654
 Drummond family, 720
 Drysdale, Pippin, 252
 Drysdale River Mission, 629
 Duce's Winery, Boyanup, 934
Duchess II (ferry), 361
 Ducker, Sophie, 210
 Dudgeon, Bob, 598
 Dugdale, Helen, 940
 Duggan, Thomas, 359
 Dulhi Gunyah, 15, 595
Dulverton MV, 570
 Dulyalbin, 553
 Dumas, Sir Russell J, 263, 441, 550, 551, 653,
 707, 734
 Dumas House, 77, 150, 680
 Dumbleyung, 360, 955
 Duncan, John, 75
 Duncan, Kenneth C, 75, 368
 Duncan Stephens & Mercer, 151, 368
 Duncraig, 798, 895
 Dundas, Patricia, 140
 Dundas goldfield, 337, 415
 Dunn, Roma, 526
 Dunlop, J. N., 655
 Dunsborough, 160
 Dunstone, Bill, 286
 Durack, Elizabeth, 190
 Durack, John, 562
 Durack, Kim, 501, 653
 Durack, M. P, 501
 Durack, Dame Mary, 190, 362, 364, 514, 562,
 597, 924
 Durack, Senator Peter, 353
 Durack family, 510, 653, 666
 Durack River, 562
 Durlacher, Betty, 48
 Durtba Hills, 6
 Durham Report (1838), 319
 Dutch community, 135, 290, 326, 435, 579, 582,
 721, 801
 Dutch East India Company, 289, 290–1, 328,
 443, 799, 903
 ship wrecks, 135, 289, 457, 814
 Dutch explorers, 57, 81, 233, 289, 290–1, 329,
 554
 Dwellingup, 158, 591, 673, 842
 Dwyer, T. J, 687

- E. S. Wigg & Sons, 275
EDGE Employment Solutions, 280
Eades, Sandra, 43
Eakins, Aimee, 823–4
Early Days; the journal and proceedings of The Royal Historical Society of Western Australia, 786
Earth Summit 1992, 853
East, Alan, 837
East Fremantle, 105, 131, 390, 519, 732, 752
East Fremantle Baths, 857
East Fremantle Football Club, 113, 114, 837
East Fremantle Oval, 105
East India Company, 472, 728, 813
East Island, 535
East Java, Province of, 97
East Lewis Island, 211
East Midland *see* Midland
East Perth, 246, 288, 380, 465, 548–9, 662, 719, 727, 807, 818, 848, 884, 887, 889, 894
East Perth (electorate), 508, 960
East Perth Cemeteries, 177, 268
East Perth Football Club, 113, 113, 835, 891
East Perth Power Station, 317, 483, 719–20, 720
East Timor, 79–80
East Timorese *see* Timorese refugees
East Victoria Park, 39, 53, 127, 186, 445, 654
East-West Telegraph line, 58, 218, 338, 482, 494, 500
Eastern Districts Chronicle, 633
Eastern Goldfields, 61, 99, 129, 292–5, 325, 337, 363, 528, 547, 633–4, 641, 720, 875, 961
 Aboriginal people, 29, 36, 393, 817
 air services, 115, 483, 885
 Asian labour, 98–9
 camel trains, 99, 165
 electricity supplies, 317, 886
 entertainment, 199, 417, 484, 868, 871
 Federation debate, 294, 295–6, 349
 gold rushes, 117, 292, 424, 482, 507, 678, 778, 787
 health issues, 213
 pastoral industry, 360, 538, 947
 ports, 337, 424, 455, 507
 railways, 117, 745, 885, 886
 schools, 310, 756, 793
 sports, 105, 140, 837
 trades unions, 518, 881, 924
 water supply, 263, 417–18, 441, 910, 911
Eastern Goldfields Amalgamated Tailors' and Tailoresses' Society, 518, 951
Eastern Goldfields Reform League, 295–6, 349
Eastern Goldfields Regional Prison, 36, 469
Eastern Goldfields Transport Board, 156
Eastern Goldfields Women's Labor League, 517
Easton, Brian, 780
Easton, Penny, 780
Eastwood, Trevor, 918
Eaton, Anthony, 191
Echo (newspaper), 635
Eclipse Island, 534
Economic Stores, 866
Ecumenical Movement, 306, 834
Edgley, Eric, 327
Edgley, Michael, 327, 617
Edgley & Dawe, 327
Edgley family, 49, 199, 327, 617
Edith Cowan University, 307, 445, 861
 courses, 69, 87, 139, 445, 503, 525, 615–16, 647, 824, 972
 see also Western Australian Academy of the Performing Arts; Western Australian College of Advanced Education
Edmeades, Eva, 962
Edmiston, Maud, 298
Ednie-Brown, John, 380
Edward VII, 513
Edward VIII, Prince of Wales, 542, 784–5
Edward Millen Home, 759
Education Act 1899, 793
Education Chamber Orchestra, 920
Education Department, 15, 189, 279, 281, 282, 310, 311, 314, 441, 594, 614, 682, 794, 797, 860
Edwards, Alan, 85
Edwards, Keith, 918
Edwards, Tom, 518
Egan, Greg, 795
Egerton-Warburton, Peter, 164, 343, 346, 424
Eglinton (wreck), 814, 913
Egyptian community, 576, 654
Eidolon: the Journal of Australian Science Fiction, 795
Eight Hours Day, 388, 518
Eisner, Elliot, 87
Eki, Nishioki, 687
Elder, Shenton and Company, 946
Elder, Smith & Co, 932, 946
Eldrid, Paul, 958
Electric Pictures, 367
Elementary Education Act 1871, 15, 189, 195, 245, 313, 314, 535, 793
Eliot, George, 828

Elischer, Julius, 148
 Elisha, Ron, 869
 Elix, Jack, 140
 Eliza Bay, 351
 Elizabeth II, Queen, 83, 390, 412, 702, 785, 841
 Elkin, A. P, 68, 69, 560
 Elle Boutique, 348
 Ellemarra, 395
 Ellen Brook, 170
 Ellen's Brook homestead, Swan Valley, 855
 Ellenbrook, 382, 443, 727, 925
 Ellensbrook (Bussell property), 551, 552, 595
 Ellendale, 276
Elligood (whaler), 57, 926
 Elliot, Stuart, 84
 Elliott, Bruce, 921
 Elliott, Herb, 106
 Ellis, Edward, 849
 Ellis, Frank, 90
 Ellis, H. A, 410
 Ellis, Joseph (Jack), 386
 Ellis, Mike, 125
 Ellis, Nicholas, 504, 687
 Ellis, Captain Theophilus, 9, 36, 561, 682
 Ellison, Senator Chris, 354
 Elphick, Dr H.R, 888
 Elphick, Dr Robert, 390
 Embassy Ballroom, 638, 713, 774
 Embrey, Lynn, 838
Emden SMS, 473
 Emerald Hotel, Fremantle, 868
 Emmanuel Ensemble, 610
 Emmanuel family, 639
 Emmott, Sergeant Major W. J. H. (Bill), 435
 Empire Marketing Board, 275
 Empire Rose, 348, 867
 Empire Settlement Scheme *see* Group Settlement Scheme
 Employment Plus, 791
 Emu (South Australia), 640-1
 Emu Brewery, 86, 142, 152, 287
 Eneabba, 574, 586, 588, 760
Endeavour FLS, 555
 Engels, Pieter, 457
 English Association and Rugby Union Football Club, 817
 English Channel swim, 856-7
 English convicts, 240-1
 English Musical Comedy Company, 616
 Enrolled Pensioner Force *see* Pensioner Guards
 Entwisle, Tim, 210

Environment and Conservation, Department of, 139, 381, 399, 619, 655, 901
 Environment Centre, 70
 Environmental Defenders' Office, 230
Environmental Protection Act 1986, 520, 710
 Environmental Protection Authority, 229, 331, 440, 623, 685, 693, 730, 734, 768
 Epanomitis, Fotini, 600
 Equal Employment Opportunity, Office for, 334
Equal Opportunity Act 1984, 112, 201, 281, 333-4, 402, 405, 942
 Equal Opportunity Commission, 102, 334, 942
 Equal Pay and Equal Work Committee, 358
 Equestrian Federation of Australia, 335
 Equal Pay Week, 358, 404
 Erberg, Albert, 723
 Erickson, Dorothy, 252
 Erickson, Rica, 140, 238, 533, 796, 038
 Ermolenko, George, 920
 Errichetti, Don, 964
 Erskine, Lieutenant, 852
 Eshkol Springs, 222
 Esperance, 16, 126, 133, 336-7, 527, 556, 676, 790
 entertainment and recreation, 109, 416, 616, 651, 851, 872, 959
 power and gas, 320, 648
 primary production, 133, 182, 553, 929, 934-5
 rail, road and port, 500, 569, 570, 715, 746
 Esperance Bay, 144, 212, 331
 Esperance region, exploration of, 117, 144, 329, 853
 Esperance Theatre Guild, 651
 Esplanade Hotel, 152, 278, 297, 638, 662, 839
 Essex Street Mill, Fremantle, 373
 Essler (also Esler), Irene (Rene), 263-4, 616
 Essler (also Esler), Peggy, 264
 Estonian community, 544, 582, 752
 Ethiopian community, 753
 Ethiopian Orthodox Church, 306, 653-4, 834
 Ethnic Communities Council, 102, 601
 Etipup, 424
 Ettelson, Simeon, 811, 812
 Ettie Williams theatre company, 417
Eucalyptus calophylla (marri), 381, 431, 873
Eucalyptus diversicolor (karri), 51, 107, 135, 158, 200, 380, 381, 431, 547, 622, 828, 872-3, 886
Eucalyptus globulus, 873
Eucalyptus marginata (jarrah), 51, 135, 147,

Index

247,380, 431, 471, 498, 547, 673, 828,
872, 886
Eucla, 266–7, 338, 569, 738, 772, 853
Eucla Pass Motel, 338
The Eucla Recorder, 633
Eucla Telegraph Station, 58, 175, 218, 338, 482,
500
European Space Agency, 104
Evans, Senator Chris, 354
Evans, Dave, 334
Evans, Jack, 110
Evans, Kerry, 838
Evans, John, 264
Evans, Peter, 856
Evans, Hon. T. D., 621
Evans, Tony, 503, 743
Eveline, Joan, 942
Eventscorp, 877
Everingham, Ian, 805
Everyman's Music concerts, 611
Evos Music, 610
Ewers, John K., 364, 924
Excalibur Nominees, 367
Exchange Hotel, Kalgoorlie, 592
Exchange Plaza, 914
Executive Council, 231, 421, 422, 704, 750,
779, 843
Exmouth, 259, 325, 340–1, 400, 401, 569, 648,
668, 843, 899
Exmouth Gulf, 72, 555, 588, 801, 802, 898
Explorers' Monument, Fremantle. 12
Eyre, E., 360
Eyre Highway, 267, 338, 483, 494

F. H. Faulding warehouse, 932
FESA *see* WA Fire and Emergency Services
Authority
Facey, Albert B., 137, 533
Factories Act 1904, 99, 100, 326, 548, 645–6
Factories and Shops Act 1920, 100, 646
Fairbairn, Robert, 510
Fairbridge, Kingsley, 187, 188, 347, 695, 965–6
Fairbridge, Ruby, 347
Fairbridge Farm School, 187–8, 196, 347, 657,
944, 965–6
Fairbridge Folk Festival, 347, 613, 774
Fairbridge WA Inc, 347
Faithful Companions of Jesus, Sisters of, 309
Family Court Act 1975, 558, 559
Family Courts, 525, 558, 567, 636
Family Information Records Bureau, 446

Index

Family Planning Association of Western Australia,
46, 235
Fancutt, Charlie, 864
Fanny (cutter), 765
Farman, Nola, 84
Farmer, Corporal Augustus 'Peg', 38, 39
Farmer, Graham 'Polly', 113, 114, 835
Farmer, Kenneth, 38
Farmer, Larry, 38
Farmer, Lewis, 38
Farmer, Richard, 38
Farmer, Kylie, 40
Farmer, Richard, 38
Farmers and Settlers Association, 117, 248, 917
see also Primary Producers' Association
Farmers' Union, 249
Farquhar, George, 959
Farrelly family, 359, 785
Farren, Anne, 252, 348
Farrington Road wetland, 229, 926
Fatin, Wendy, 112, 354, 358, 937, 942
Faulkner, Dave, 773
Fauna Protection Advisory Committee, 622
Faure Island, 493
Favenc, Ernest, 795
Feakes, Daniel, 513
Federal League, 349
Federation, 215–16, 222, 301, 320, 349–50,
349, 421, 446, 581, 733, 800–1, 859
local impacts of, 301–2
referendum, 225, 295, 349, 350, 415, 706
Federation architecture, 149, 150, 196, 337, 464,
507, 603, 794
Federation Walkway, Kings Park, 727
Feifer, Karl, 836
Feilman, Margaret, 515, 516, 623
Fellowship of Australian Composers, 610
Fellowship of Australian Writers WA, 191, 537,
956
Fels, Professor Alan, 223
Felton, Libby, 815
Fenian convicts, 214, 238, 359–60, 374, 392,
489, 569, 913
Ferguson, Helen, 508
Ferguson, Isabella, 720
Ferguson, John, 720
Ferguson, Dr John, 565
Ferguson, Mephan, 548
Ferguson, R. J., 77
Ferguson, Syd, 598
Ferguson family, 785

Ferguson Valley, 934
 Fernie, Norman, 549, 550, 551
 Festing, Lieutenant Colson, 67
 Festival Chorus, 610
 Festival Circus, 200
 Festival of Perth, 44, 94, 265, 286, 361–3, 611,
 736, 743, 869, 870, 898, 959
 music, 608, 609, 612–13
see also later Perth International Arts Festival
 Festivals for Children, 191, 697
 Fielding, Grace, 545
 Fijian community, 442
 Filippini, Count Ercole, 649
 Film and Television Institute, 366, 357
 Film Finance Corporation, 367
 Filmer, J. E., 55
 Fink, Ruth, 68
 Finn, Shirley, 604, 809
 Finn, Van Mens and Maidment, 77
 Finnerty, John, 507
Fire Brigades Act 1898, 368
 First World War, 78, 79, 369–70, 497
 aliens registered, 101
 conscription for, 111, 227
 coastal shipping, 569, 626
 economic impact, 141–2, 145, 302, 314, 390,
 441, 462, 511, 521, 531, 540, 666, 783,
 876
 fundraising, comforts etc, 575, 654, 749, 779,
 799, 941
 horses for, 460
 internees, 255, 397, 487, 493, 724, 775
 memorials, 71, 87, 576–7, 831, 907–8
 mortality, 185, 831
 opposition to, 477, 737
 propaganda, 909
 repatriation, 679, 757–9, 789, 948
 servicemen, 38–9, 58, 63, 369, 374, 890
 social impact, 288, 565, 806, 940
 sports during, 418, 454, 818
 trade during, 302, 829, 927
 women's employment, 403–4, 866
 Fischer, Pastor Edwin, 544
 Fish and Game Society, 47
 Fisher, Prime Minister Andrew, 350, 351
 Fisher, James, Cowley Morgan, 221
 Fisher, Lyn, 676
 Fisher, Scott, 123
 Fisk Jubilee Singers, 712
 Fitzgerald, Anita, 48, 327, 967
 Fitzgerald, Governor Charles, 15, 236, 240, 313,

411, 488, 573, 675, 717
 Fitzgerald, Robert, 140
 Fitzgerald Inquiry, 583
 Fitzgerald River National Park, 770
 Fitzgerald's Circus, 199
 Fitzgerald's Zoo, 199
 Fitzherbert, Humphrey, 143
 Fitzroy Crossing, 355, 372, 509, 511, 594, 595,
 596, 639
 Fitzroy River, 144, 274, 492, 562, 764, 767
 bridge, 372
 pastoral areas, 394, 395, 538
 Flannigan, Tom, 292
 Fleming, C, 627
 Fleming, Dorothy, 109
 Fleming, James, 218, 241, 245
 Fletcher, Eric, 836
 Fletcher, Ladaan, 129
 Flinders, Matthew, 67, 68, 144, 212, 399, 444,
 654, 696, 970–1
 Flinders Bay, 66, 106, 107, 500, 873
 Flip 'n' Flop, 200
 Flippa Ball program, 913
 Floreat Athena Soccer Club, 578
 Floreat Park, 104398, 556, 620, 760, 791, 847
 Floreat Players, 867
 Flying Banwards, 416
 Flying Foam massacre, 12, 559, 562, 669
 Flynn, Rev. John, 782
 Flynn, Warren, 795
 Flood, Fred, 687, 924
 Flood, Tom, 365
 Flower Day, 815
 Foley, A, 627
 Foley, Archbishop William, 174
 Fong Fan, 957
 Football Association, 113
see also later Western Australia Football League
 Football Development Trust, 114
 Ford, Fred, 924
 Ford, J. R., 655
 Ford, Margaret, 48
 Ford, William, 292, 415, 455, 507
 Foreman, Wally, 436, 921–2
 Forest Disease Risk Areas, 498
 Forest Products Commission, 381
Forests Act 1918, 380, 873
 Forests Department, 139, 212, 380, 381, 796,
 901
 Forman, F. G, 410
 Forrest (electorate), 112, 351

Forrest, Alexander, 177, 343, 726, 921
 exploration, 343, 344, 492, 509–10, 652,
 665–6, 767, 853

Forrest, Sir John, 153, 253, 343, 492, 706, 798,
 804, 921
 exploration, 343, 344–5, 346, 852–3
 inquiry into treatment of Aboriginal people, 35,
 780–1
 in Federal Parliament, 350, 417, 717, 884
 Federation debate, 296, 349–50, 884
 Premier, 225, 293, 622, 705–6, 725

Forrest, Sir John, government of, 1, 117, 176,
 177, 446, 502, 587, 814, 859, 918
 agriculture, 120, 520–1, 671, 673
 education, 311, 705
 female suffrage, 355–6
 industrial relations, 225, 474
 public works, 150, 153, 253, 293, 301, 415,
 417, 587, 884
 science and conservation, 409, 513, 622, 683,
 796

Forrest, Lady Margaret, 82, 134, 355, 508

Forrest Centres, 919

Forrest Music Society, 611

Forrest Place, 281, 621, 718, 804, 905

Forrest River massacre, 12, 395, 559–60, 560,
 562, 781

Forrest River Mission, 15, 64, 560, 594, 595

Forrestal, Elaine, 191

Forrestdale, 121, 747

Forsyth, Adam, 141

Fortescue River, 5, 142, 538, 768, 769, 852

Fortune, Dr Cyril, 168

Forum Advocating Cultural and Eco Tourism, 306

Forward Down & Co, 548

Foss, Peter, 94, 401

Fossil Downs Station, 372

Fossilo, Antoni, 427

Foster's Australia, 142

Foul Bay, 535

Foundation Day, 78, 238, 385, 819

Fowler, Dr Hugh, 725

Fowler, J. M., 350, 351

Fowler, Jennifer, 610

Fowles, Glenys, 612, 617

Fox, Charlie, 838

Foxcroft, Lilian, 737

Foxtel, 862

Foy & Gibson, 297, 548, 761, 763, 866

France
 annexation by, 66, 144, 392–3, 697

Catholic orders from, 172, 756

cultural influences, 88, 89, 274, 278, 422, 866

explorers, 57, 81, 210, 212, 336, 392–3, 397,
 399, 493, 554, 654, 813, 827

First World War battlefields, 38, 39, 79, 369,
 441

rugby team, 786

settlement intentions, 57, 67, 78, 143–4, 319,
 382, 385, 393, 581, 855

France-Australe Bicentenary Expedition, 971

Francis, Iris, 91

Francis, Vic, 457

Francis Burt Law Education Centre, 524

Franciscan Friars, 308

Franciscan Missionaries of May, 308, 756

Franco-British Exhibition 1905, 485

Franco's café, 298

Frank Conecney MV, 570

Frankland River, 769, 893, 934, 935

Franklin, Joan, 713

Fraser, Bruce, 721

Fraser (also Frazer), Charles, 54, 175, 210, 350,
 351, 382, 383, 397, 452, 696

Fraser, Dawn, 318

Fraser, Gilbert, 543

Fraser, Senator James Mackintosh, 352

Fraser, Prime Minister Malcolm, 70
 government of, 163, 353, 577, 668

Fraser, Sir Malcolm, 53, 853

Frayne, Mother Ursula, 15, 172

Frederick's Town, 57, 67, 78, 393, 424, 452, 460
see also Albany; King George Sound

Frederics, Ivan (Russian Jack), 375, 436, 788

Free Library Movement, 531

Free Milk Council of WA, 277

Free Reformed Church, 290, 721

Free Trade party, 350, 664

Freecorns, 762

Freedman, Rabbi D. I., 505

Freeland League for Jewish Territorial
 Colonisation, 221, 501

Freemasons' Hotel, Fremantle, 868

Freeth, Gordon, 352–3

Freilich, Rabbi Dovid, 505–6

Fremantle, 61, 62, 67–8, 75–6, 77, 140, 149,
 152, 205, 206, 244, 387–9, 463, 540, 810,
 878, 879, 889, 910
 ambulance services, 61
 anti-nuclear protests, 70, 70
 barracks, 585
 boatbuilding, 135

brothels, 99, 489
 bus services, 155–6
 cemeteries, 177, 178, 268, 269
 churches and religious groups, 62, 197, 222, 226, 501, 572, 791
 cinemas, 198
 concerts and festivals, 119, 611, 612, 613
 conservation, 465
 convict works, 76, 236–8
 courts, 151, 524
 ethnic groups, 99, 255, 288, 326, 370, 412–13, 419, 487, 489, 495, 497, 501, 631
 factories, 259, 370, 373, 377, 378, 484, 548, 576, 865
 ferry services, 236, 361
 fire station, 368
 fishing industry, 326, 370
 funeral companies, 267–8
 hostels, 414, 579, 936, 962, 963
 hotels, 637, 638
 lighthouses, 534
 lodges, 386, 872
 naval facilities, 626
 port, 58, 66, 83, 164, 301, 482, 499–500, 568–70, 715, 876, 878, 886, 887, 912, 932, 942
 postal services, 217, 716–17
 railways, 125, 135, 136, 482, 846, 884, 885
 restaurants, 298, 747
 schools, 1, 14, 308, 309, 312, 313, 613, 792
 shipwrecks, 384
 strikes, 225, 388, 474, 480
 telegraph and telephone services, 218, 482
 trades unions, 78, 110, 225, 447, 486, 518, 880, 881
 ‘Ugliestland’ carnivals, 638, 891
 VP day march, 905
 war memorials, 39
 in wartimes, 56, 370, 388, 412–13, 487, 626, 898
 water supply, 263
 whaling, 926, 927
 wool stores and sales, 946
 YMCA, 961
 Fremantle (electorate), 111, 350, 351, 353, 354, 388, 597, 937
 Fremantle, Captain Charles Howe, 67–8, 383, 385, 387, 451, 452, 460, 624
 Fremantle Arts Centre, 76, 89, 238, 387, 504, 956

Fremantle Arts Centre Press, 137, 190, 533, 537, 618, 699
 Fremantle Asylum, 52, 76, 237, 238, 241, 245, 278, 387, 413–14, 567–8, 711
 Fremantle Base Hospital, 757
 Fremantle Bowling Club, 526
 Fremantle Boys’ Grammar School, 238
 Fremantle Boys’ School, 787, 792
 Fremantle Cemetery, 177, 178
 Fremantle Children’s Literature Centre, 191, 956
 Fremantle Council, 298
 Fremantle Cricket Ground, 199
 Fremantle Dockers, 114, 389, 835
 Fremantle Doctor, 389
 Fremantle Esplanade, 12, 391, 662
 Fremantle Football Club, 113
 Fremantle Gas Company, 321
Fremantle Gazette, 635
 Fremantle German Club, 412
 Fremantle Girls’ School, 793
 Fremantle Golf Club, 419
 Fremantle Harbour, 61, 134, 253, 293, 301, 388, 426, 482, 489, 500, 534, 569, 570, 579, 580, 626, 912
Fremantle Herald, 35, 214, 215, 245, 537, 632, 635
 Fremantle Hospital, 52, 168, 389–90, 391, 438, 565, 642, 891
Fremantle Journal and General Advertiser, 502, 632
 Fremantle Justice Complex, 151
 Fremantle Lacrosse Club, 519
 Fremantle Lumpers’ Union, 61, 225, 390
 Fremantle Lunatic Asylum *see* Fremantle Asylum
 Fremantle Mechanics’ Institute, 531
 Fremantle Municipal Tramways, 883
 Fremantle Native School, 1, 14
Fremantle Observer, *Perth Gazette and Western Australian Journal*, 632
 Fremantle Orchestral Society, 607, 652
 Fremantle Oval, 141, 253
 Fremantle Passenger Terminal, 83, 580, 727
 Fremantle Port Authority, 223, 580
 Fremantle Print Awards, 93
 Fremantle Prison, 36, 76, 159, 160, 167, 238, 241, 243, 244, 278, 389, 391–2, 392, 413–14, 467, 468, 604, 888
 art work, 722, 723
 convict discipline, 235–6, 241
 Foundation Day Ceremony, 238
 water supply, 263

Fremantle Rooster, 389
 Fremantle Rovers (football club), 113
 Fremantle Sea Baths, 857
 Fremantle Swimming Club, 913
 Fremantle Technical School, 861
 Fremantle Tennis Club, 86
 Fremantle Town Hall, 151, 387
 Fremantle Trotting Club, 887
 Fremantle Volunteers, 79, 214
 Fremantle Wanderers, 817
 Fremantle Yacht Club, 958
 Fremantle Youth Orchestra, 609
 French, Harry, 135
 French, Justice Robert, 307
 French (language), 393, 735
 see also France
 Freney Kimberley Oil Company, 410, 647–8
 Fresh Air League, 806
 Freshwater Bay, 236, 463, 637, 793, 811
 Frewer, Bishop John, 753
 Freycinet, Louis Claude de, 144, 209, 393, 399, 493, 697, 811
 Freycinet, Rose, 144, 393, 697
 Friedman, Milton, 222
 Friends' Meeting House, 737
 see also Quakers
 Friends of Battye Library, 129
 Friends of Star Swamp, 229
 Friends of the Earth, 70
 Frome-Broken Hill, 648
 Frontier Services, 895
 Frost, Phyl, 713
 Fry, Rev A. J. S., 128
 Fryer's Circus, 341
 Fuller, Florence, 872
 Fusion, 966
 Fusionists, 350
 Fyffe, Mel, 200

 G. & C. Hoskins, 548
 G. R. Wills & Co, 866, 932
 G. Wood, Son & Company, 376
 Gable, Emmie, 264
 Gaelic Athletic Association, 489
 Gahan, Charles, 717
 Gaimard, Joseph P, 209, 210, 971
 Gairdner, Governor Sir Charles Henry, 386, 816
 Gairdner River, 770
 Galbally report, 577, 601
 Gale, Charles, 36
 Gale, Terry, 419

Galeocerdo cuvieri (tiger shark), 811, 812, 971
 Galilie Mission, 430
 Gallery Hill *see* Woodstock-Abydos reserve
 Gallop, Premier Geoff, 112, 203, 238, 412, 602, 766
 government of, 94, 112, 225, 230, 381, 402, 423, 456, 472, 709, 734, 853–4, 942
 Gallop, James, 460
 Gallop, Richard, 460
 Gamble, Elizabeth, 479
 Game Acts, 228, 439, 466, 800
 Gandhi, Rajmohan, 597
 Gandini, Rivo, 221
 Gantheaume Point, 534
 Garden City, Booragoon, 748, 763
 Garden City movement, 662, 878
 Garden Island, 67, 210, 370, 397, 472, 480, 492, 626, 662, 802, 876
 first settlers, 212–13, 277, 334, 383, 385, 397, 451, 452, 677, 934
 Gardner, Charles A, 139, 140, 212, 900, 901
 Gardner, Gerald, 659
 Gardner, James A, 632
 Gare, Cyril, 737
 Gare, Elsie, 737
 Gare, Frank, 36
 Garland, Ransley Victor, 353
 Garlick, Sister Lucy, 782
 Garling, Frederick, 82, 452
 Garrick Club, 871
 Garrick Theatre, 867
 Garwood, Roger, 688
 Garwood, Terry, 39
 Gascoyne Junction, 355, 399, 401
 Gascoyne region, 165, 398–401, 408, 430, 538, 623, 633, 764, 768–9, 832
 Aboriginal people, 4, 14, 23, 24, 64, 355, 383, 393, 394
 Gascoyne River, 142, 399, 400, 492, 764, 768, 769
 Gascoyne Traders, 599
 Gaudichard-Beaupr e, Charles, 209–10
 Gaunt, Pamela, 252
 Gautry, Sarah, 419
 Gava, Dino, 837
 Gavin, Graham, 191, 286, 870
 Gavin, John, 167, 604
 Gay Activities Group, 458
 Gay and Lesbian Counselling Service, 458
 Gay and Lesbian Equality, 458
 Gay Law Reform Group, 458

Gazelle (whaler), 359
Gazelle SMS, 210, 555
 Gee, Police Constable, 164
 Gegg, Dean, 430
 General Board of Education, 313, 721
 General Motors (Australia), 549
 General Post Office, Perth, 151, 584, 718
 Geneve, Yvonne, 86
 Gentilli, Joseph, 600, 619
 Gentlemen Amateurs, Perth, 867
 Genty, Philippe, 735
 Geo. P. Harris Scarfe & Co, 932
Géographe (ship), 210, 555, 659, 813
 Geographe Bay, 160, 443, 453, 500, 770, 827–8, 970
 Geographe region, 935
 Geological Museum, Fremantle, 210, 409
 Geological Society of Australia, 797
 Geological Survey of Western Australia, 407, 409–10, 660, 687, 796, 901
 library, 531
 George, Alex, 212
 George, Keith, 48, 953
 George IV, King, 68
 George V, King, 109, 446, 513, 784
 George VI, 785
Georgette SS, 569
 Geoscience Australia, 410, 805
 Geraldine Mine, 573, 574, 587, 590
 Geraldton, 209, 365, 410–12, 427, 572, 573, 574–5
 Aboriginal people, 1, 11
 air services, 483, 718–19, 761, 782, 802, 898
 agricultural area, 117, 335, 342, 573, 665, 770, 928, 935, 945, 952
 amenities and services, 61, 527, 579, 657, 763, 923
 buildings, 149, 198, 872
 cemetery, 178, 268
 churches and religions, 119, 173, 196, 427, 603, 618, 737, 756, 833
 climate and weather, 259, 389
 electricity supply, 317, 429, 484
 entertainment and pastimes, 193, 386, 616, 649, 650, 867, 868, 871, 872, 956, 968
 factories and mills, 182, 261, 370, 373, 377
 fishing industry, 73, 133, 370, 575
 lighthouses, 534, 574
 mail services, 115, 718–19
 medical services, 782, 840
 military presence, 56, 104, 412, 761

Miss Australia winner, 126, 127
 natural history collections, 210, 555
 newspapers, 502, 504, 537, 633, 849
 port and shipping services, 209, 237, 500, 569, 570, 573, 574, 715
 railways, 165, 411, 573, 574, 744, 745
 saleyards and abattoirs, 539
 schools, 310, 313, 756, 793
 sports and recreation, 126, 815, 850, 913
 war memorials, 908
 wartime internments, 487
 Geraldton, Catholic Diocese of, 173
 Geraldton Cathedrals, 196, 411, 574, 603
Geraldton Express, 537, 849
Geraldton Guardian, 504
Geraldton Murchison Telegraph, 633
 Geraldton Musical Union, 650
 Geraldton Wax, 140
 German community, 294, 412–13, 494, 544, 579, 581
 artists, 84, 91
 internment of, 370, 392, 413, 487, 724, 775
 German Ethnological Expedition, 88
 German Jewish refugees, 413
 German language, 412, 413, 523
 German prisoners of war, 723–4
 Germany, 107, 266, 413
 art exhibitions from, 88
 Catholic orders from, 308, 412
 in First World War, 70, 369
 Nazism, 389
 scientific explorations, 210, 450, 473, 723, 801
 in Second World War, 369
 wartime propaganda against, 781, 909
 Gerritz, Hessel, 443
 Geytenbeek, Bruce, 44
 Gibbney & Son, 275
 Gibbons, Tom, 85, 88, 89
 Gibbs, Dr Geoffrey, 307, 906
 Gibbs, May, 190, 275
 Giblett, George, 547
 Gibson, Peter, 168
 Gibson, Captain W, 565
 Gibson Desert, 344, 346
 Gibney, Dr Matthew, 172–3, 314, 756, 840, 889
 Gidgup, Darren, 836
 Giffen, George, 253
 Gija people, 9, 12
 Gilbert, Dr Jack, 690
 Gilbert, John, 654, 795–6

Gilbert, Kevin, 40
 Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company, 617
 Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Society of Western
 Australia, 617, 651
 Gilbert and Sullivan operas, 607, 616, 649, 650,
 651
 Gilchrist, Adam, 254
 Giles, 267, 772
 Giles, Bonnie, 503
 Giles, Senator Patricia, 70, 937, 942, 943
 Giles, Ernest, 164, 345, 346
 Gill, A, 624
 Gill, John, 327
 Gill, Lucille, 8
 Gill, Richard, 605, 615
 Gilmour, John, 106, 837
 Gilmour, Peter, 958
 Giminez, Dom Urbano, 130
 Gingin, 684, 689–70, 718, 770
 Gingin Chalk, 660
 Giralia station, 355, 399
 Girl Guides, 50, 420, 432–3, 806, 945, 965
 Girls' Friendly Society, 64, 414, 579, 945
 Girrawheen, 753
 Giustiniani, Louis, 64
 Gladstone, Belle, 866
 Gladstone, William, 359
 Gladstone jetty, 500
 Gladstones, Dr John, 934
 Glasgow Exhibition 1901, 485
 Glaskin, Gerald M, 457, 795
 Glauert, Ludwig, 139, 922
 Gledden Building, 86, 152, 297, 679
 Glen Forest, 934
 Glen Hardy, 934
 Glengarry Hospital, 661
 Glenn, John, 83, 680, 877
 Glick, Rodney, 85
 Global Positioning System Tracking and Data
 Facility, 104
 Gloucester, Duke of, 785, 887
 Gloucester Lodge, 177, 785
 Gloucester Park, 785, 887, 898
 Gloucester Tree, 158, 785
 Glover, J. J. E., 410
 Glover, John, 88
 Glynn, Patrick McMahon, 296
 Glynn, S, 582
 Gnanagara, 16, 31, 104
 Gnanagara National Aboriginal Country Music
 Festival, 31

Gnarlbine Rock, 455
 Gnowangerup, 261, 423, 424, 425, 594, 595
Gnowangerup Star, 633
 Goatcher, Philip, 196, 275, 417
 Goczel, S, 446
 Goderich, Lord, 385
 Goderich Street, Perth, 52, 579, 711, 962
 Godfrey, Beryl, 526
 Goethe Society, 413, 523
 Goff, V, 627
 Gogo station, 15
 Golden Eagle nugget, 416
 Golden Grove, 121
 Golden Mile, 292, 293, 295, 407
 Golden Pipeline Heritage Trail, 418
The Golden Wattle Cookery Book, 278
 Golden West soft drink factory, 377
Goldfields Act 1886, 98, 326
 Goldfields Airways, 115
 Goldfields Arts Centre, Kalgoorlie, 417, 872
 Goldfields Land Council, 23
Goldfields Morning Chronicle, 634
 Goldfields Players, 48, 417
 Goldfields Repertory Club, 48, 417, 651, 867
 Goldfields Rugby League, 787
 Goldfields Water Supply Scheme, 165, 213, 258,
 263, 294, 417–18, 441, 482, 548, 584,
 587, 589, 705, 770, 890, 910, 911
 Golding, J. J., 329
 Goldsbrough Mort & Co Ltd, 946
 Goldsmith, Bishop Frederick, 63
 Goldsworthy mine, 491, 693
 town, 618, 768
 Goldsworthy, Colonial Secretary, 889
 Goldsworthy, Bishop Kay, 939
 Gomboc, Ron, 84
 Gomboc Gallery, 84
 Gondwanaland, 330, 341, 408, 555, 771, 971
 Good, Joan, 743
 Good Design Awards, 275
 Good Neighbour Council, 419–20, 580, 806
 Good Roads Association, 779
 Good Samaritan, Sisters of, 308–9, 756
 Good Samaritan Industries, 895
 Good Shepherd, Sisters of the Congregation of,
 173, 308, 750, 751, 756
 Good Templars, 935
 Goodall, Leith, 366
 Goode, Durrant & Murray, 866, 932, 933
 Goods and Services Tax, 216
 Goodwood, 459

Goody, Archbishop Launcelot, 173
 Goolara, Tommy and Lyddie, 560
 Goolarri Media Enterprises, 32, 366
 Goold, James, 172
 Goongarrie, 745
 Goonininup, 420–1, 682
 Goose Hill, 562
 Gordon, Charles, 48, 417
 Gordon, Clive, 924
 Gordon, Sue, 2, 43, 782
 Gordon Inquiry, 43
Gordon Reid MV, 570
 Gore, Stuart, 688
 Gorgon gas field, 648
 Gormley, Antony, 363
 Gosnells, 656, 750, 798, 872
 Gosnells (electorate), 334
 Goss, O. M., 619
 Goss, Zoe, 254
 Goth, 964
 Gothard, Jan, 447
Gothic (ship), 785
 Gothic style of architecture, 63, 76, 196, 463
 Gould, John, 654
 Gould, Richard H., 68
 Gould League of Bird-Lovers, 228, 229, 797
 Government Astronomer, 570, 683
 Government Bond Store, Port Denison, 575
 Government Botanist, 139, 212, 900
 Government Buildings, Kalgoorlie, 507
Government Gazette, 51
 Government House, 297, 317, 606, 607, 637, 638, 863, 868, 871
 building and grounds, 76, 150, 237, 238, 320, 421, 628, 662, 678
 murder at, 414, 593, 604
 Government House, old, 75–6, 819
 Government Industrial School, Subiaco, 512, 750
 Governor Broome Hotel, 774, 964
 Gowrie Centre *see* Lady Gowrie Centre
 Goyder, Richard, 918
 Grace, Holly, 252
 Grace, Ricky, 123
 Gracetown, 812
 Graham, Harry, 743
 Graham, Herb, 732
 Graham, John, 838
 Graham, Marcus, 906
 Graham, Margaret, 109
 Graham, William, 159
 Graham Farmer Freeway, 530

Graham Flats, 732
 Grainger, John H., 150, 151, 485, 665, 678
 Grainger, Percy, 607, 665
 Grainger and D'Ebro, 151
 Grand Lodge of Western Australia, 386–7
 Grandage, Iain, 610
 Granny Smith apples, 462
 Grant, Sean, 191
Grapevine (newsletter), 458
 Grasby, William Catton, 309
 Grassby, Al, 597
 Graves, James, 637
 Gray, Alf, 140
 Gray, John, 159
 Gray's Store, Greenough, 149
 Graylands Hospital, 568
 Graylands Hostel, 580
 Graylands Reception and Training Centre, 580
 Graylands Teachers' College, 49, 286, 307, 860, 961
 Great Boulder mines, 180, 292, 507
 Great Crystal Palace Exhibition 1851, 247
 Great Depression *see* Depression
 Great Northern Highway, 484, 574
 Great Sandy Desert, 3, 45, 164, 208, 332, 344, 436, 509, 925, 970
 Great Sandy Island, 534–5
 Great Southern, 58, 109, 120, 423–5, 461, 666, 711, 934, 962
 Aboriginal people, 16, 393
 plantation forests, 380
 wool production, 946, 947
 Great Southern Railway, 58, 262, 424, 500, 745
 Great War *see* First World War
 Great White Fleet, 58, 425–6, 426, 898
 Greaves, Vic, 137
 Greek community, 135, 326, 371, 412, 422, 426–8, 432, 461, 578, 582, 600
 Greek language, 523
 Greek Orthodox Christians, 268, 306, 426–7, 575, 833
 Green, Alan, 318
 Green, Albert (Texas), 351, 352
 Green, Bill, 933
 Green, Danny, 141
 Green, Dorothy, 856
 Green, E. G., 539
 Green, Judith, 127
 Green, Neville, 560
 Green, Stuart, 727
 Green, W. L., 151

Green Development, 429
 Green Earth Alliance, 429
 Green family (undertakers), 267
 Green Head, 575
 Green Party, 429
 Green Room, 870
 Greenbushes, 587, 828, 830, 874, 875
 Greene, Gracie, 8
 Greenham and Evans, 687
 Greenhead, 572
 Greenmount, 38, 236, 961
 Greenough, 428–9, 495, 573, 747
 Aboriginal people, 21, 428
 buildings, 149, 428, 429, 675
 fertile land and farming, 360–1, 428, 770, 928
 prison, 36
 Greenough (electorate), 529
 Greenough, Sir George, 428
 Greenough River, 142, 428
 Greenough Road Board Office, 428
 Greenough Steam Mill, 429
 Greenpeace, 229
 Greens (WA), 402, 429–30, 709, 737, 937
 Greenvale station, 595
 Greenwood, Irene, 358, 405, 486, 943
 Greenwood, Mark, 191
 Gregory, Augustus C, 122, 207, 344, 345, 399,
 409, 411, 428, 547, 573, 660, 852
 Gregory, Francis T, 247, 344, 345, 346, 399, 409,
 411, 490, 573, 660, 691, 768, 852
 Gregory, H. C, 660
 Gregory, Henry, 351
 Gregory, J. W, 660
 Gregory, Jenny, 137, 447
 Gregory's Salt Sea, 852
 Greig, Brian, 458
 Gresswell, John, 397
 Greville, Julia, 856
 Grey, George, 68, 164, 175, 343, 345, 346, 399,
 411, 428, 573, 852
 Grey-Smith, Guy, 83, 88, 89, 92
 Grey-Smith, Helen, 83, 89, 276, 866
 Grey-Smith, Mark, 84
Greyhound Racing Control Act 1972, 430
 Gribble, Ernest R. B, 64, 560
 Gribble, John B, 64, 430–1, 560, 832, 918
 Grieve, Brian, 139, 696, 796
 Griew, Professor Stephen, 605
 Griffin, Brian, 519
 Griffin, G, 451
 Griffin, T. J, 410

Griffin Coal Mining Company, 208
 Griffiths, Constable, 559, 669
 Griffith, Joseph, 783
 Griffith, Sir Samuel, 525
 Griffiths, Hon Clive, 54
 Griffiths, K, 619
 Griffiths, William, 141
 Grimes, Senator Don, 281
 Griver, Bishop Martin, 172
 Grono, William, 698
 Groote Eylandt, 547
The Groper, 792
 Group Settlement Scheme, 54, 107, 157, 161,
 221, 302, 324, 425, 431–2, 519, 520–3,
 547, 552, 579, 582, 671, 707, 719, 757,
 789, 798, 829, 853, 860, 952
 see also South West Region
 Grove shopping centre, Cottesloe, 763
 Groves, David Ian, 410
 Groves, R. H, 342
 Grundy, Arthur, 815
 Grunov, Albert, 210
 Grylls, Brendon, 249
 Guichenot, Antoine, 209
 Guide Dogs for the Blind, 807
 Guides Western Australia *see* Girl Guides
 Guigliarelli, Bruno, 275
 Guild of St Luke, 174
 Guild of Young Artists, 608
 Guilderton, 535
 Guildford, 433–4, 540, 541, 878, 963
 Aboriginal people, 1, 14, 15, 35, 355, 394
 agricultural shows, 277, 778
 airport, 56, 116
 amenities and services, 52, 218, 268, 368,
 524, 531, 565, 663, 717
 cemetery, 177, 268–9
 churches and religions, 62, 737, 756, 791
 factories, 548
 ferries and river transport, 361, 765, 770
 historic town, 35, 62, 152, 236, 433, 465,
 565, 675
 railway, 117, 482, 745, 748, 846, 885
 schools, 313, 792–3
 sports and pastimes, 162, 419, 454, 458, 913
 Guildford Grammar School, 105, 311, 787
 chapel, 196
 Guj, P, 410
 Gulf Wars, 80, 434, 472, 688
 opposition to, 465, 658, 668
 refugees from, 465, 576, 618, 752–3

Gum Creek, 574
 Gumina, Nunzio, 298
 Gun Island, 459
 Gunns Ltd, 874
 Gurrama people, 9
 Gusterson, Brigette, 913
 Guthrie, Hugh, 623
 Gutnick, Rabbi Mordecai, 506
 Gwalia, 293, 294, 415, 480, 592, 883
 hotel, 842, 876
 Gwalia Valley, 916
 Gymnastics Western Australia, 435

HBF, 438
 HIV-AIDS, 449, 458, 730, 902
 HMAS Perth Memorial Hall, 163
 HMAS Sydney Memorial, Geraldton, 908
 Haabjoern, Michael, 229
 Habgood, Robert, 240
 Habgood, William, 326
 Hackett, John Winthrop, 47, 63, 176, 177, 314,
 386, 430–1, 489, 502, 513, 876, 896,
 918–19, 923, 969
 bequests, 80, 89, 90, 92, 897
 Hackett Drive, 457
 Hadrill's house, 855
 Hadley, Colonel, 757
 Haebich, Anna, 69
 Haines, Alice, 32
 Hakea prison, 468
 Halden, John MLC, 780
 Hale, George, 562
 Hale, Bishop Mathew Blagden, 63, 195, 313,
 678, 832
 school, 311, 678, 793
 Hale School, 163, 445, 777
 Kings Park site, 105, 232
 see also earlier High School
 Hall, Charles, 415
 Hall, Frank, 547
 Hall, John Farnsworth, 920
 Hall, Brother R. G., 103
 Hall, Robert, 686
 Hall, W. G., 103
 Hall, W. Shakespeare, 247
 Hall of Champions, 436, 519, 526, 837, 838,
 922
 Halls Creek, 98, 301, 346, 409, 415, 436, 455,
 510, 511, 562, 574, 589, 788
 Halls Creek, Shire of, 509
 Halse, Christine, 560

Hamburg Chambers, 87
 Hamburg Expedition to the South West, 211, 555
 Hamel nursery, 663, 908
 Hamelin, J. F. E., 697, 811
 Hamelin Bay, 107, 500, 828, 873
 Hamelin Pool Marine Reserve, 401, 811
 Hamersley (suburb), 126
 Hamersley Basin, 407–8
 Hamersley family, 785
 Hamersley Farm, 454
 Hamersley Iron Group, 476, 491, 693
 Hamersley Ore Province, 693
 Hamersley Range, 24, 95, 306, 490, 768, 887
 Hamersley station, 490
 Hames, W, 151
 Hames Sharley, 872
 Hamilton, Charles Greenlaw, 85
 Hamilton, Dr Guy, 279, 280–1
 Hamilton, Leonard, 352
 Hamilton, Richard, 180
 Hamilton Hill, 388, 934
 Hammond, Jesse, 68–9
 Hammond, Maurice, 504
 Hampton, Governor John Stephen, 236, 237, 704
 Hampton Hotel, 429
 Hancock, Langley George, 95, 490
 newspapers, 470, 635, 919
 Hancock Asbestos Company, 95
 Handa Collection of Australian Music, 616
 Handa Haruhisa, 97
 Handley, Vernon, 920
 Hanly, Brian, 612
 Hanly, Vaughan, 919
 Hann, Frank H, 346, 767
 Hannan, Patrick (Paddy), 292, 489, 507
 Hannan Street, Kalgoorlie, 76, 149, 507, 740
 Hannan's Brewery, 287, 457
 Hannan's Club, Kalgoorlie, 839
 Hannan's Find, 292, 507
 Hannans Districts Association, 113
 Hansen, Paul, 39
 Hansen's disease, 18, 28–9, 42, 154–5, 274, 731
 Happy Valley, 222
 Harald & Co, 866
 Harbour Theatre, 867
 Harcourt, J. M., 364
 Hardey, Joseph, 561, 572
 Hardey family, 572
 Harding, John, 920
 Harding Dam, 263, 768, 769
 Hardman, Edward T, 409, 415

Index

Hardwick, W. B, 150, 151, 878
Hardy, G. E. St J, 619
Hardy Inlet, 770
Harkianakis, Archbishop Stylianos, 427
Harnett, Phyllis, 285
Harold E Holt US Navy Base, 341, 400, 668, 899
Harper, Charles, 430, 431, 918, 923
Harries, Peter, 735
Harris, Arthur, 39
Harris, B. J, 683
Harris, Caroline, 39
Harris Edward, 273
Harris, Norman, 39, 273
Harris, P. G, 410
Harris, Rachel, 856
Harris, Richard, 837
Harris, Rolf, 682, 735, 807, 953
Harris, William, 273
Harrison, Bill, 713
Harrison, Frank, 526
Harrison, Jack, 713
Harrison-Lever, Brian, 191
Hart, Francis, 607, 650
Hart, Reynold, 169, 723
Hartland, Peter, 735
Hartley, Richard, 129
Hartmeyer, R, 211, 971
Hartog, Dirk, 289, 291, 498, 443, 697, 811
Harvest Guild, 358, 945
Harvester judgement, 404, 915
Harvey, 437, 487, 539, 618, 723, 893
Harvey, Amy, 252
Harvey, H. L, 619
Harvey, William (Camden Harbour), 164, 221
Harvey, William H. (botanist), 140, 210, 212
Harvey district, 261, 326, 378, 437, 771, 830, 893
 irrigation scheme, 491–2, 910
Harvey Estuary, 265–6, 554
 see also Peel-Harvey Estuary
Harvey Fresh, 379
Harvey River, 263, 437, 672, 769, 770
Harvey Weir, 263, 771
Harwood, George, 246
Harwood, Joshua Josiah, 267
Haskell, Dennis, 699, 921
Hasluck (electorate), 354
Hasluck, Alexandra, 238, 533
Hasluck, Nicholas, 365
Hasluck, Paul, 68–9, 285, 352, 353, 597, 785, 676, 682, 699, 919, 924, 953, 964

Index

Hassal, Nanette, 906
Hassell, Ethel, 68
Hawes, Monsignor John Cyril, 130, 173, 178, 196, 411, 574, 603
Hawke, Premier Albert R. G, 112, 549, 551
 government of, 270, 702
Hawke, Prime Minister Robert, 336, 682
 government of, 163, 222–3, 225, 256, 353–4, 434, 583
Hawke, Stephen, 367
Hawker Siddeley, 873
Hawkes, Rechelle, 454–5
Hawkevale, 279
Hay, Bernie, 153
Hay, Frederick, 559, 781
Hay, J. G, 228
Hay, Robert, 382, 384–5
Hay River, 360, 770
Hay Street Boyos, 325
Hayman, William, 861, 862
Haynes, Arthur, 604
Haynes, George, 83–4
Haynes, R. S, 431
Hayward, Andrée, 537, 698–9
Hayward, Len, 15
Hayward, Seybert, 876
Hazlewood, Dean John, 64, 774
Headmasters' Conference of Australia, 312
Health Act 1898, 116, 645, 728–9
Health Act 1911, 118, 357, 710, 729–30, 731, 888, 901, 902
Health Advisory Network, 437
Health Consumers' Council, 437–8
Health Department, 46, 166, 184, 185, 186, 437, 730, 731, 809, 888
 see also earlier Public Health Department
Health Insurance Fund, 438
Healthway, 71
Healy, Leah, 220
Healy, Norman, 837
Heap, Amy, 275, 687, 924
Hear Now! New Music Festival, 613
Header, Beryl, 191
Header, Kirk, 191
Heart Foundation, 168
Heathcote, Mr, 452
Heathcote Hospital, 390, 568
Hedeman, Olga, 390
Hedland, Captain Peter, 691, 715
Hedley, Charles, 555
Heenan, 37

Hegvold, Professor Laurie, 75
 Heidelberg café,
 Helena River, 433, 747, 855, 910 934
 Helena Rubinstein Portrait Prize, 84
 Helena Vale, 459, 548, 576, 847
 see also Midland; Midland Junction
 Helfgott, David, 612
 Heliou, Germanos, 426
 Hellenic Community of Western Australia, 578
 Hellenic Hall, 427
 Hellenic Progressive Association of Athena, 578,
 966
 Hellenic Women's Association, 578
 Helmich, Anton, 717
 Henderson, E. LeB, 196
 Henderson, Colonel Edmund Y. W, 76, 150, 244,
 391
 Henderson, Gary, 870
 Henderson, Gilbert, 271
 Henderson, James, 504
 Henderson, John, 735
 Henderson, Yvonne, 334, 942
 Henderson Industrial Estate, 749
 Henderson Inquiry, 719
 Henderson Naval Base, 626
 Henley Park homestead, 855
 Hennessey & Hennessey, 373
 Henry, Lieutenant J, 68, 451
 Hensman, Alfred, 431
 Hensman, Emily, 508
 Henty, James, 240, 946
 Henty family, 323
 Henzell, Dr Linley, 888
 Hepburn, Alastair, 848, 870
 Hepworth, John, 953
 Her Majesty's Theatre, Kalgoorlie, 868
 Herbert, Mrs, school, 793
 Herbert, D.A, 619, 696
 Herbert, Henry, 113
 Herdsman Lake, 925
 Herft, Archbishop Roger, 64
 Heritage Council of WA, 440, 447
Heritage of Western Australia Act 1990, 152,
 440, 447
 Heritage Protection Group, 152
 Hernando's Hideaway, 964
 Herring, Janice, 699
 Heselstine, H. P, 504
 Hesling Archer Gallery, 89
 Hesperian Press, 138
 Hester, Edward, 827

Hewett, Dorothy, 338, 365, 504, 699, 869, 870,
 967
 Hewitt, Nigel, 84
 Hibberd, Jack, 869
 Hibernian Society, 174, 611
 Hickey, Archbishop Barry James, 174
 Hickman, Ellen, 140
 Higgins, Pat, 503
 High Court of Australia, 216, 226, 316, 525, 800,
 805, 850
 Native Title decisions, 14, 30, 31, 589, 625,
 708
 High School, 113, 311, 777, 967
 see also later Hale School
 Higham, Mary, 326
 Higham family, 932
 Higham Park, 786
 Highgate, 196, 206, 465, 635, 809, 821
 Highgate School, 580
 Highway One, 494, 483, 511
 Hill, Darren, 257
 Hill, G. F, 655
 Hill, H. E, 655
 Hill, Harold, 39
 Hill, Robert, 139
 Hill, Sandra, 4
 Hill River, 208
 Hillarys, 209, 556, 748
 Hillcrest Hospital, 636, 657
 Hillier, Tristram, 92
 Hillston, 751
 Hillman, Alfred, 170, 345, 852
 Hills Symphony Orchestra, 652
 Hilmer Report 1993, 223
 Hilton (suburb), 760, 847, 848
 Hilton, Roger N, 140, 619, 620
 Hindquarter steakhouse, 298
 Hindu Association of WA, 442
 Hindu community, 268, 442–3, 803, 834
 Hindu Temple, 442–3, 442
 Hines, Patricia, 276
 His Majesty's Theatre, 327, 365, 457, 607, 616,
 637, 650, 678, 871
 performances at, 48, 264, 285–6, 327, 597,
 607, 616–17, 649, 868, 919
 Hislop, James, 153
Historic Shipwrecks Act 1976, 814
 History Council of Western Australia, 447–8
 History Syllabus Committee, 449
 Hoad, Tom, 913
 Hobbs, Sir J. Talbot, 74, 196, 369, 727, 839, 914

Hobbs Forbes and Partners, 839
 Hobbs, Winning and Leighton, 196
 Hockey, Dr Athel, 279
 Hockey WA, 455
 Hodder and Stoughton novel competition, 536
 Hodgkin, Ernest P, 555, 556
 Hodgkinson, Evelyn, 264
 Hodgson, T. C, 418
 Hoffman, Karin, 458
 Hogan, J. F, 795
 Hogan, Superintendent William, 700
 Hohnen, Giles, 552
 Holden Holding Centre, Northam, 580
 Holdsworth, Gordon, 251–2, 275, 486
 Holdsworth, Lionel, 245
 Hole-in-the-Wall Theatre Company, 327, 869, 870
 Holl, Tanya, 419
 Holland, John, 455
 Holland Track, 424, 455
 Holliday, Henry, 196
 Hollingsworth, Margaret, 808
 Holly's Hotel, 457
 Hollywood (suburb), 753
 Hollywood Children's Village, 657
 Hollywood Dream Factory, 198
 Hollywood High School, 794
 Hollywood Hospital, 83, 271, 647, 660–1, 759, 942
 Hollywood Repatriation Hospital *see* Hollywood Hospital
 Hollywood Stadium, 141
 Holman, May 112, 638, 936
 Holman, Sheila, 638
 Holmes, Hillary, 712
 Holmes á Court, Janet, 682
 Holmes á Court, Robert, 260, 635, 866
 Holmes á Court Collection, 80
 Holocaust Memorial, Stirling Gardens, 908
 Holstein Friesian cattle, 261
 Holt, Alfred, 134, 569
 Holt, Prime Minister Harold, 352, 353
 Holt, Dr J. A. G, 166
 Holt, Professor Pat, 103
 Holtzinger, Derek, 265
 Holy Child orphanage, Broome, 595
 Holy Family of Nazareth, Sisters of, 308, 756
 Holy Name Society, 174
 Holy Trinity Church, York, 128
 'Home Farm' school, 552
 Home of Peace, 52

Home of the Good Shepherd, Leederville, 750, 751
 Home of the Year Award, 75
 Home Tutoring Service, 420
 The Homestead, 628
Homesteads Act 1893, 521
 Homeswest, 280, 456, 733
 see also State Housing Commission; Workers' Homes Board
 Honeymoon Island, 812
 Hong, Ee Tiang, 699
 Hong Kong
 immigrants from, 583
 trade with, 304
Honorary Royal Commission to inquire into and report upon matters relating to homosexuality 1974, 401
 Honouring Theatre, 960
 Hooker, J. D, 330
 Hooker, Steve, 106
 Hooker, Richard, 194
 Hookway, A. T, 390
 Hooley, Edward, 215
 Hoover, Herbert, 898
 Hope, Dr James W, 390, 512
 Hope-Robertson, Phyllis, 742
 Hopegood, Peter, 824
 Hopetoun, 552, 840
 Hopkins, Helen, 419
 Hopman Cup, 864, 865, 877
 Hopper, Stephen, 139, 140
 Hordern, Anthony, 58, 745
 Horrocks, 573, 575
 Horseshoe, 546–7
 Horseshoe Creek, 561
 Horticultural Society of London, 397, 662
 Hoskins, John, 598
 Hospice/Palliative Care Services, 660
 Hot Pool, Dalkeith, 462, 462, 702, 963
 Hotchin, Sir Claude, 80, 88, 92
 bequest, 90
 Gallery, 87, 88, 92, 93
 Hotchin Art Prize, 93
 Hotel Westralia, 961
 Hough, David, 676
 Houghtons, 934
Hougoumont (convict ship), 240, 242, 359, 360
 House, F. M, 655
 House for Lone Women, 963
 House of Mercy, 635–6
 House of Representatives, 111, 248, 350, 351, 352, 353, 706, 937, 942, 943

Householders for Safe Pesticide Use, 230, 685
Housing Trust Act 1930, 147
 Houtman, Frederik de, 291
 Houtman Abrolhos, 72, 125, 144, 329, 370, 432, 492, 555, 573, 575, 654, 795–6, 800
Zeewijk wreck *see Zeewijk* (shipwreck)
 Hoves Gallery, 89
 Howard, Ebenezer, 878
 Howard, Sir Harry, 318, 680, 762
 Howard, Ilse, 65
 Howard, Prime Minister John, government of, 216, 223, 226, 281, 354, 602, 625
 Howard, Lance, 177
 Howes, Anthony, 968
 Howett, Mark, 41
 Howitt, William, 485
 Howlett, Geoffrey, 83
 Howlett & Bailey, 77, 151
 Howson, Jack, 318
 Howson family, 857
 Hudson, Joyce, 33, 545
 Huelin, John R, 420
 Hügel, Baron Carl von, 412
 Hughes, Diver, 645
 Hughes, Kim, 254
 Hughes, William M, 111
 Huisken, I, 627
 Huisman, John, 140, 210
 Human Genome Project, 339
 Human Rights and Equal Opportunity Commission, 13, 26, 190, 334, 568
 Human Rights Medal, 13
 Humanist Society of Western Australia, 465
 Hume, Lindy, 363
 Hume Pipe Company, 549
 Hummerston, Florence, 52, 944
 Hummerston, H. A, 887
 Hummerston, Ian, 504
 Hungarian community, 296–7, 370, 412, 487, 544, 752, 756, 775
 Hungerford, Tom, 364
 Hungry Jack's, 298
 Hunsley, Neil, 348
 Hunt, C. C, 262, 455
 Hunt, Ivor, 275
 Hunt, Lesley, 864
 Hunt, Noel, 435
 Hunt, P, 151
 Hunt family, 370
 Hurd, Ron, 220
 Hurwitz, Al, 87

Hutchings, Patrick, 85, 93
 Hutchison, June, 942
 Hutchison, Ruby, 112, 936
 Hutt, Governor John, 1, 171, 195, 386, 624, 717, 776
 Hutt Lagoon, 790
 Hutt River, 21
 Hutt River Province, 466
 Hyatt Squash Centre, 840
 Hyde, Jane, 865
 Hyde, John, 458
 Hyde Park, 662, 872, 925
 Hyde Park Holiday Weekend, 697
 Hyden, 330, 495
 Hyland family, 199
 Hyogo Prefecture (sister state), 97, 498
 Hyperian Opera Company, 649

 I-Land, 32
 INTELSAT, 219, 400
 IPS Radio and Space Service, 341
 Ick, Molly, 869, 967
 Idriess, Ion, 154
 Immigration, Department of (Commonwealth), 101, 327, 753
 Immigration, Department of (State), 876
 Immigration and Information Bureau, 579
 Immigration Research, Bureau of, 601
Immigration Restriction Act 1897 (WA), 99–100
Immigration Restriction Act 1901 (Cwlth), 100–1, 192, 326, 497, 575, 579, 581–2, 670
Imperial Act 1829, 231
 Imperial Printing Co, 137
 Imperial Water Police, 699, 700, 912
see also later Water Police
 Incorporated Research Institutes for Seismology, 806
Indecent Publications Act 1902, 179
The Independent, 470, 635
 Independent Living Centre, 784
 Independent Order of Oddfellows, 438
The Independent Sun, 470, 919
 Independent Theatre Association of WA, 286, 867, 968
 India, 408, 471
 immigrants from, 102, 583, 826
 religions, 442–3, 746–7, 803, 834, 872
 trade with, 96, 97
 work outsourced to, 949–50
 India, British, 471, 674
 convalescence in WA, 382, 389, 728

- trade with, 96, 442, 454, 471, 673, 872–3
- Indian community, 100–1, 102, 442–3, 583, 826, 947, 951
- colonial period, 98, 99, 442, 827, 951
- Indian Ocean, 259, 471, 689, 811, 926
- currents *see* Leeuwin Current
- Indian Ocean Arts Association, 471, 613
- Indian Ocean Centre for Peace Studies, 471
- Indian Ocean countries, 382, 470–2, 618, 884–5
- cultures, 90, 363, 471, 613
- Indian Ocean Drainage Division, 764, 768
- Indian Ocean Intelstat, 219
- Indian Ocean Zone of Peace Coalition, 70, 668
- Indian-Pacific* (train service), 746, 884
- see also* Trans-Australian railway
- Indian Society of WA, 442
- Indiana Boardriders, 852
- Indiana Tea Rooms, 712
- Indich, Keith, 169
- Indigenous Affairs, Department of, 2, 30
- Indigenous Print Award, 93
- Indonesia, 220, 328, 752
- Dutch settlers from, 290
- fishermen from, 98, 213, 233, 509
- see also* Macassan fishermen
- immigrants from, 102
- pearlers from, 98, 99, 100, 670
- shadow puppets, 735
- Indonesian language, 97, 523
- Industrial and Reformatory Schools Act 1893*, 630, 656, 750
- Industrial Arbitration Act 1979*, 225
- Industrial Commission, 404, 600
- Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act 1900*, 225, 474, 476, 880, 915
- Industrial Design Council of Australia, 275
- Industrial Development, Department of, 366, 540
- Industrial Extracts, 182
- Industrial Relations Reform Act 1993*, 477
- Industrial Schools Act 1874*, 6, 630, 656, 750, 965
- Industrial Workers of the World, 205, 477–8
- Industries Hall, 87
- Industry Assistance Commission, 222
- Infant Health Association, 184, 186
- Infant Health Centres, 184, 186
- Infant Welfare Correspondence Scheme, 157
- Infectious Diseases Hospital, Shenton Park, 690, 702, 784
- Ingleton, Geoffrey, 145
- Inglewood, 883
- Inglewood State School, 278, 749
- Innaloo, 763
- Innes, Rev J, 226
- The Inquirer; a Western Australian Journal of Politics and Literature*, 138, 159, 199, 215, 260, 430, 446, 537, 632, 795
- Inquisitor*, 632
- Institution of Civil Engineers, 322
- Institution of Engineers, Australia, 322–3
- Intercolonial Telegraph Line *see* East-West Telegraph Line
- Interim Biogeographic Regionalisation for Australia, 623, 901
- Intergovernmental Committee for European Migration, 427
- International Communities Council *see* Ethnic Communities Council
- International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, 180
- International Exhibition London 1862, 485
- International Nickel Company, 636
- International Refugee Organisation, 582
- International Whaling Commission, 927
- International Women's Day, 405, 486–7
- International Women's Year, 358, 405, 943
- International Women's Suffrage Alliance, 357, 945
- International Workers of the World *see* Industrial Workers of the World
- International Year of Disabled Persons (1981), 281
- International Year of Youth, 433
- Invalid and Old Age Pensions Act 1908*, 52, 915
- Inverarity, John, 254
- Iona Presentation College, 309
- Iranian community, 472, 575, 576, 618, 752
- Iraq wars *see* Gulf Wars
- Iraqi community, 472, 576, 618, 753
- Irene Greenwood* MV, 570
- Irish Club, 489, 579
- Irish community, 129, 294, 313, 323, 324, 351, 386, 488–9, 502, 581, 700, 798, 916, 951
- Catholicism, 171, 172–2, 307, 832–3, 834
- Irish convicts, 159, 238, 240, 359–60, 392
- Irish Theatre Players, 489
- Irrabeena, 279
- Irwin, 459, 572, 575
- Irwin, Chidley, 214
- Irwin, Lieutenant Frederick C, 6, 62, 78, 453, 488
- Governor, 240, 313
- Irwin, Peter, 723

Irwin Barracks, 586
 Irwin coal, 207, 208, 409
 Irwin River, 207, 428, 660, 770
 Isaacs, Bertha, 246
 Isaacs Sally, 272
 Isaacs, Sam, 552, 569
 Islam *see* Muslim communities
 Isle, Sue, 795
 Issa, V Rev Fr Boutros, 654
 Israeli community, 502, 575, 569
 see also Jewish community
 Israelite Bay, 355, 500, 695
Isurus oxyrinchus (mako shark), 811
 Italian Club, 495, 578
 Italian community, 210, 494–6, 578, 581, 582, 952
 and Catholic Church, 173, 308, 834
 fishing industry, 133, 326, 388, 411
 internees, 392, 487
 Kalgoorlie race riots, 255, 739–40, 825
 Karrakatta mausoleum, 269
 market gardens, vineyards and orchards, 326, 400, 411, 461, 934
 miners, 96, 294, 523, 951–2
 opera, 650
 self employed, 326, 495
 writers, 600
 Italian language, 523
 Italian prisoners of war, 723–4, 775
 Italy
 migration agreement with, 495, 582
 wool buyers, 947
 Italo-Australian Grand Opera Company, 649
 Italo-Australian youth, 964
 Ivanhoe mining lease, 292
 Ivanhoe station, 501, 574
 Ivanovich, Sasha, 872

 J. & W. Bateman, 149, 370, 932
 J. C. Williamson companies, 263, 264, 616, 617, 676
 J. C. Williamson-George Musgrove Royal Comic Opera Company, 616
 J. C. Williamson-Melba Opera Company, 607, 649
 J. S. Battye Library of West Australian History, 124–5, 129, 345, 445, 532, 633, 651, 843
 Jackman, Hugh, 617, 906
 Jackson, B. P, 93
 Jackson, Caroline, 127
 Jackson, Cyril, 307, 314, 793, 860
 Jackson, D, 151

Jackson, Lawrence, 623
 Jackson, Milton, 169
 Jackson, Syd, 114, 835
 Jackson, Thomas B, 526
 Jackson Committee report, 605
 Jacob, Audrey, 604
 Jacobs, Edward, 273
 Jacobs, Pat, 69
 Jacobs, Sherry-Anne, 795
 Jacoby, E. L, 616
 Jacobz, Captain, 340
 Jadran Yugoslav Cultural Club, 579
 Jag, 367
 Jaggard, Ed, 838
 James, Eleanora (Gwenyfred), 356, 508
 James, John, 160
 James, Sidney, 696
 James, Premier Walter H, 296, 349, 356, 508, 525
 government of, 719, 842
 James Hardie, 95
James Matthews (shipwreck), 814
 James Oval, 105
 Jamieson, Colin, 112
 Jamieson, Ronda, 124
 Jamieson, Trevor, 41
 Jaminji, Paddy, 515
 Jandakot airfield, 115
 Jandamarra, 11, 395, 562
 Jandamia, Snowy, 805
 Jank, Michelle, 348
 Jansz, Willem, 399
 Japan, 97, 434, 497–8, 626, 692, 836
 Allied Occupation Forces in, 498, 514
 cultural relationships, 88, 89–90, 97, 687, 736, 870
 iron ore exports, 96–7, 303, 489, 490–1
 LNG exports, 648–9
 tourists from, 97, 498
 trade with, 96, 303, 305, 370, 947
 whaling, 927
 woodchip exports to, 229, 381, 570, 873–4
 Japan Foundation, 97
 Japan in Second World War, 56, 107, 134, 497, 904–5
 air raids, 145, 155, 290, 340–1, 692, 715, 801, 909
 bases bombed by RAAF, 56, 692
 concentration camps, 290
 invasion fear, 56, 179, 282, 390, 586, 801
 Japanese prisoners of war in Australia, 493, 724, 775

prisoner of war camps, 39, 290, 473, 905, 942
see also World War, Second

Japanese community, 98–9, 146, 411, 497, 715, 809
 interned in Second World War, 101, 487, 497, 511, 671, 802
 in pearling industry, 96, 99, 100, 101, 178, 204, 497, 670–1, 812, 948, 951
 racism issues, 204, 740
 restrictions on, 98, 671, 947
 wives of Australian servicemen, 101, 497, 962

Japanese language studies, 97, 498

Jardee, 874

Jarraah Forests, 158, 381, 873

Jarrahdale, 60, 152, 588, 591, 673, 745, 874, 875

Jarrahdale 1500, 542

Jarman Island Lighthouse, Cossack, 534, 534

Jaru people, 9, 24, 45

Jayasuriya, Laksiri, 146

Jaycees, 807

Jazz Jamboree, 713

Jean-Jean, 348, 866

Jebb, Sir Joshua, 391

Jecks, Douglas, 307, 861

Jeffery, Governor Major General Michael, 232, 422

Jenkins, C. F. H., 685

Jenkins, Wendy, 699

Jenson, Andrew, 194

Jerkalamirning people, 338

Jerramungup, 423, 425, 760

Jesuit Fathers, 308, 755

Jesus People, 966

Jewel Cave, 107, 175, 552

Jewell, Richard Roach, 76, 121, 150

Jewell House, 783

Jewish Aged Home, 506

Jewish community, 221, 268, 432, 445, 501–2, 505–6, 575, 583, 703, 803, 833
 historical records, 445
 proposed Kimberley settlement, 221, 500–1, 652
 refugees from Europe, 413, 487, 752
 school, 312, 576

Jigalong, 355, 594, 595, 596, 772

Jodrell, Steve, 367

Joel, Ben, 84

John, Jacob, 140, 210

John Curtin College of the Arts *see* John Curtin Senior High School

John Curtin Gallery, 89, 256

John Curtin Prime Ministerial Library, 256, 445

John Curtin Senior High School, 311, 294, 967, 794, 968

John Curtin's House, 256

John XXII College, 309

Johns, J. R.H., 541

Johns, Joseph Bolitho, 160, 238, 242, 375, 392

Johnson (bushranger), 159

Johnson, Chris, 504

Johnson, Colin (Mudrooroo), 699

Johnson, E. R. L., 620

Johnson, George R., 871

Johnson, Herbert V., 351, 352

Johnson, Roger, 77

Johnston, E. F., 782

Johnston, Senator Edward 'Bertie', 351–2

Johnston, John, 836

Johnston, Rev Joseph, 226

Johnston, William, 547

Johnstone, R. E., 655

Johnstone's crocodile, 767

Jol, Nelleck, 435

Jolimont, 549

Jolley, Elizabeth, 338, 365, 680

Jolly, Richard, 560

Jolly Frog restaurant, Dawesville, 299

Jonck, Aucke Pieterszoon, 291

Jones, Allen, 84

Jones, Ernie, 253

Jones, Gail, 365

Jones, George, 327

Jones, Matron Olive, 390

Jones, Robert, 781

Jones, Tony, 84, 141

Jones Building, Broomehill, 424

Joondalup, 286, 307, 465, 680, 727, 748, 848, 879
 ethnic groups, 631, 703, 826

Joondalup Invitation Art Award, 93

Joostens, Father John, 171, 307

Jordanian immigrants, 576, 600

Jorgensen, Norman, 191

Joseph Charles Learmonth Duffy, 749

Josephi, Beate, 699

Josephite sisters *see* St Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of

Journal of Agriculture, 336, 504

Joyce, Eileen, 606

Joyce bedding, 761, 764

Joyner, Ethel, 509

Judaism, 312, 5066, 803
see also Jewish community

Judo Federation of Australia, 836

Jugarie, Jack, 436

Jukes, Joseph, 409

Julimar State Forest, 130

Jull, Dr Roberta, 184, 405, 486, 509, 729

Junior Certificate, 287, 311, 448, 682, 728, 793

Junior Farmers, 965

Juniper, Robert, 84, 88, 92, 93, 97, 727

Junjuwa Aboriginal Community, 372

Jupp, James, 324

Jurabi Turtle Centre, 340

Jurien Bay, 73, 133

Juries Act 1957, 506

Justice Complex, Fremantle, 151

Jutson, J. T., 410, 900

Kaberry, Phyllis, 68, 560

Kagoshima (sister city to Perth), 97, 498

Kaiber, 343

Kailis, M. G., 135

Kailis family, 135, 371

Kakulas Brothers Store, 326

Kalamaras, Vasso, 600, 699

Kalamunda Convalescent Home, 758

Kalamunda Learning Centre, 137, 527

Kalamunda Palliative Care Unit, 661

Kalannie, 553

Kalbarri, 126, 133, 498, 572, 575, 660, 877

Kalbarri National Park, 575

Kaleeya Hospital, 390

Kalga River, 21, 210, 360, 659, 770

Kalgoorlie, 76, 149, 292, 507, 592, 662, 730
 air services, 115, 483
 businesses and factories, 325, 370, 548, 550,
 761, 762, 844
 churches, 196, 412, 883
 crematorium, 178, 268
 ethnic and religious communities, 254–5, 412,
 427, 495, 501, 618, 740, 798, 833
 gas pipeline, 648
 goldfields *see under* Kalgoorlie-Boulder
 hospital and health services, 642, 782, 783,
 815
 hotels, 76, 463, 592
 institutions and orphanages, 595
 legal services, 25, 527
 museums, 795, 923
 murders, 604
 music, 607, 616, 649, 712

newspapers and radio, 518, 634, 698, 741,
 924

prison, 35

prostitution, 638, 808, 809, 901

quarantine station, 268, 480

railways, 165, 293, 482, 494, 550, 745, 746,
 883–4

riots, 294, 495, 740, 825, 893

Royal Tours, 784, 785

schools and School of the Air, 15, 282, 315,
 793

secession *see* Eastern Goldfields Reform League

sports and recreation, 263, 264, 419, 459,
 839, 855, 814–5

stock exchange, 843

theatre and cinema, 48, 198, 416–17, 616,
 637, 649, 868, 871

water supply, 258, 482, 589, 705, 886
see also Goldfields Water Supply Scheme

Kalgoorlie (electorate), 350, 352, 353

Kalgoorlie, Anglican Diocese of, 63

Kalgoorlie-Boulder, 293, 497, 507–8, 879
 gold extraction, 182, 590–1
 goldfields, 292–3, 301, 415, 444, 474, 587
 nickel plant, 637
 public transport, 156, 883

Kalgoorlie-Boulder Standard, 634

Kalgoorlie Brewery and Ice Company, 142

Kalgoorlie Chamber of Mines, 180

Kalgoorlie Electric Tramways, 883

Kalgoorlie Miner, 295, 350, 507, 634

Kalgoorlie Municipal Chambers, 295

Kalgoorlie Operatic Society, 651

Kalgoorlie Round, 459

Kalgoorlie School of Mines *see* Western Australian
 School of Mines

Kalgoorlie Technical College, 175, 861–2

Kalgoorlie Town Hall, 417, 507

Kalgoorlie Trades Hall, 518

Kalgoorlie Woodline Company, 873

Kalumburu, 56, 155, 594, 595, 801

Kambalda, 295, 407, 583, 588, 590, 591, 636–7,
 648

Kamien, Professor Max, 566

Kane, James Alexander, 465

Kangaroo MV, 569, 570, 716

Kangaroo Ordinance 1853, 439

Kanowna, 415

Kanyin, 604

Karajarri people, 512, 523, 524, 625

Karalee railway dam, 262

- Karalundi mission school, 594, 808
 Karawara, 183
 Karijini National Park, 306, 714, 877
 Karnet prison farm, 468, 469
 Karonie feeding depot, 355, 508
 Karragullen, 408
 Karrakatta, 80, 445, 586, 745, 799, 815
 Karrakatta Cemetery, 177, 178, 268–9, 899
 Karrakatta Club, 136, 356, 403, 508–9, 785
 Karrakatta Crematorium, 86, 178, 268
 Karratha, 73, 119, 427, 693, 714, 730, 768, 769
 Karri Forests, 158
 Karridale, 107, 158, 521, 542, 828, 873, 874
 Karrinyup, 56, 748, 763
 Karriyarra people, 714
 Katanning, 345, 373, 412, 419, 425, 618, 727, 741, 934, 961
 Aboriginal people, 12, 38
 missions and other institutions, 121, 160, 579, 721, 895
 Katanning, Shire of, 423
 Katanning Abattoir, 618
 Katharine Susannah Prichard Foundation, 537
 Katharine Susannah Prichard Writers' Centre, 956
 Katunarich, Branko, 526
 Katunarich, Dennis, 526
 Kaufman, Alfred, 271
 Kauri Timber Co., 873
 Kavanagh, Lily P, 48, 285, 967
 Keane, Edward, 678, 873
 Keaney, Brother Francis Paul, 130
 Keartland, G. A., 655
 Keating, Prime Minister Paul, 845
 government of, 216, 354, 937
 Keats, William and Jack, 38
 Keeley, Jan, 286
 Keep Australia Beautiful campaign, 433
 Keighery, Gregory, 212
 Kellerberin, 594, 595, 718, 931
 Kelly, Catherine, 479
 Kelly, Claude, 169
 Kelly, Bishop William, 173
 Kelmscott, 745, 799
Kelmscott Examiner, 635
 Kemerton, 551
 Kenealy, John, 359
 Keniry Report, 66
 Kenneally, Joseph James, 543
 Kenneally, Kevin F, 221, 619
 Kennedy, Governor Arthur, 236, 242, 313, 463, 488
 Kennedy, Surgeon C, 451
 Kennedy, Justice Geoffrey, 779, 780
 Kennedy, James, 343
 Kennedy, Rev William, 120
 Kennedy Range, 399, 401, 430, 660
 Kennedy's fountain, 420
 Kent, Ivy, 543
 Kent, Shire of, 423, 424
 Kent Street High School, 440, 794
 Kentucky Fried Chicken, 298
 Kerguelen Islands, 392
 Kerr, Warren, 75
 Kerry Hill and Associates, 871
 Kessell, Stephen, 335–6, 380, 873
 Kewdale Industrial Area, 551, 748, 749, 884
 Keynes, John Maynard, 222
 Keys, Eileen, 252
 Kickett, Arthur, 273
 Kickett-Tucker, Cheryl, 838
 Kidson, Magistrate, 560
 Kiely, James, 359
 Kija language, 24, 45, 515
 Kilmurray, Ted, 114, 835
 Kimberley (electorate), 43, 203
Kimberley (ship), 570
 Kimberley Aboriginal Paintings exhibition, 88
 Kimberley coast, 18, 164, 208, 212, 333, 492, 493
 Asian fishermen, 98, 233
 'blackbirding', 20, 23, 132, 394, 510
 exploration, 144, 212
 mining, 587
 pearl industry, 20, 72, 132, 510, 581, 670
 ports, 716, 844
 tidal power, 320
 Kimberley Craton, 406, 408
 Kimberley Hotel, 510
 Kimberley Land Council, 22, 512
 Kimberley region, 129, 509–11
 Aboriginal artists, 2–3, 12, 88, 515, 561, 723
 Aboriginal authors, 8, 545
 Aboriginal people, 24, 29, 33, 45, 68, 393
 Aboriginal 'police boys', 41, 623–4
 Aboriginal resistance and massacres, 11–12, 41, 394–5, 510, 511, 559–62, 781–2
 Aboriginal rock art, 5, 175
 agriculture, 139, 342
 archaeological sites, 74, 328
 camel transport, 165
 churches and missions, 11, 173, 309, 593–4, 629, 721

exploration, 346, 767, 852
 geology, 406, 408, 409, 415, 648, 660
 goldfields, 301, 409, 455, 534, 581, 587, 589,
 767, 866, 957
 infectious diseases, 18, 23, 154
 irrigation scheme *see* Ord River
 literature and music, 190, 364, 374, 545, 774
 minerals and mining other than gold, 60, 123,
 276, 588–9, 639
 missions, 11
 Native Settlements, 594–5
 Native Title, 625
 natural history and climate, 333, 380, 655,
 696, 767, 910
 newspapers, 633, 634
 pastoral industry, 188, 333, 346, 378, 510,
 538–9, 665–6, 747, 767, 828, 947, 957
 RAAF airbases, 57, 802
 river systems, 764, 767–8
 roads, stock routes and local transport, 344,
 458, 511, 574, 773, 853
 schools, 16, 103, 309, 412, 593, 594, 596
 settlement schemes, 221, 500–1, 652–3, 752
 services, 109, 806, 957
 tourism, 877, 959
 World Heritage recommendation, 176
 Kimberley Research Station, 492, 501, 653
 Kimberley Survey Expeditions, 415, 767
 Kimberly, Warren Bert, 20, 237, 446, 447
Kindergarten of the Air, 109, 282, 608
 Kindergarten Training College, 184, 860
 Kindergarten Union, 184, 282, 309–10
 Kinetikos Dance Theatre, 264
 King, Dr Alan, 888
 King, Alec, 90, 338
 King, Barry, 852
 King, Catherine, 109, 136–7, 742
 King, George, 832
 King, Phillip Parker, 144, 212, 340, 399, 573,
 654
 King Bay, 559
 King Edward Memorial Hospital, 131, 157, 184,
 185, 479, 512–13, 543, 636, 722
 King George Sound, 21, 34, 67, 68, 144, 172,
 211–12, 343, 345, 383, 426, 555, 659, 970
 convict station, 236
 first settlement, 37, 57, 62, 67, 78, 81, 96,
 144, 196, 319, 343, 360, 393, 423–4,
 452, 460, 564, 565, 572, 585, 720, 770,
 784, 800, 926
 see also Albany

King George's Sound Advertiser, 633
King George's Sound Observer, 633
 King Leopold Range, 154, 767
 King River, 770
 King Sound, 68, 144, 443, 509, 510
 King Street, 252, 348
 King's Prize, 814
 King's Theatre (formerly Dalkeith Opera House),
 637
 King's Theatre, Fremantle, 616, 868, 871
 Kings Open Air Theatre Gardens, 198
 Kings Park and Botanic Gardens, 513–14, 727,
 901
 amphitheatres, 609, 713
 botanic gardens, 139, 398, 901
 Kings Park, 77, 228–9, 318, 331, 332, 440,
 622, 662, 779, 784, 934
 public art, 726, 727
 rifle range, 562
 war memorials, 39, 72, 136, 268, 727, 799,
 903, 907, 908, 914
 Kings Park Tennis Club, Royal, 318, 864
 Kingsmill, Sir Walter, 352
Kingston (whaler), 57, 926
 Kingston, Charles Cameron, 296
 Kingston, Molly, 405
 Kingswood College, 572
 Kinsella, John, 137, 338, 699
 Kirby, William, 856
 Kirkman, Annie, 783
 Kirricarru, 772
 Kirwan, John, 295, 349, 350, 634
 Kirwan-Ward, Jeremy, 84
 Kiss My WAMi Festival, 613
 Kiwirrkurra people, 625
 Klopper, Brian, 77
 Knapp, A, 486
 Knetes, Christopher, 426
 Knight, Augusta, 485
 Knight, Admiral and Mrs Ernest, 791
 Knight, Grace, 773
 Knight, Ingle, 870
 Knight, Olive, 45
 Knights of the Southern Cross, 174, 187
 Knowle (house), 241, 389, 390, 391
 Knowles, V. M, 623
 Kobeelya, 895
 Koepangers *see* Timorese pearl divers
 Kohler, Edward, 275, 513, 727
 Kojarena, 104
 Kojonup, 159, 423, 424, 585, 710, 770, 962

Kolichis, N, 655
 Kolig, E, 68
 Koning, Theo, 84
Koojarra MV, 570
 Kookynie, 165, 592
Koolama MV, 569, 570
 Koolan Island, 490, 493, 550
 Koolanooka Hills Mine, 574
Koolinda MV, 569, 570
 Koolyanobbing, 491, 550, 587, 790
 railway, 550, 884
Koombana (SS), 692
 Koombana Bay, 586
 Koombana Drive, 154
 Korean community, 146
 Korean War, 39, 79, 227, 514, 760, 908
 Koreng Nyoongar people, 423
Kormoran HSK, 450, 450, 723, 909
 Kornweibel, Albert, 612, 676
 Kos, Fritz, 688
 Kosovo, 752, 826
 Kossov, Daniel, 920
 Kotai, Francis, 252
 Kovacs, Akos, 435
 Krakouer, David, 455
 Krakouer, Jim, 114, 835
 Krakouer, Nancy Rachel, 107
 Krakouer, Phil, 114, 835
 Krakouer, Rudolph, 455
 Krantz, Harold, 373, 732
 Krantz & Sheldon, 77
 Kriol, 24, 45, 594
 Krips, Henry, 919
 Kuchling, Gerard, 191, 971
 Kuchling, Guundie, 191
 Kudardup, 107
 Kukatja people, 8, 9, 24, 190
 Kulasalu, John, 856
 Kulcha, 602
 Kulkarriya school, 16
 Kumarina, 123
 Kunmunya, 366, 595
 Kununoppin, 157
 Kununurra, 3, 25, 200, 461, 509, 511, 514, 653,
 676, 738, 956
 Kuri Bay, 72
 Kurriir Kurriir ceremony and paintings, 3, 515,
 561
 Kukatja/Wangkajunga people, 3
 Kuwaiti immigrants, 576, 618
 Kwinana (industrial area), 206, 209, 484, 529,

 550–1, 680, 707
 alumina refinery *see under* Alcoa Inc
 desalination plant, 912
 fertiliser and chemical plant, 182
 freight, 887
 gas pipeline, 304
 nickel refinery *see* Western Mining Corporation
 oil refinery, 303, 321, 484, 550, 748
 power station, 317, 720
 railways, 550, 551, 746, 884
 steel mills, 550, 884
 water supply, 911
 workforce, 580, 949, 952
 Kwinana (town), 515–16
Kwinana SS, 515, 569
 Kwinana Beach, 515, 598, 749
 Kwinana Freeway, 773
 Kwinana Roads Board, 541
 Kwinana Water Reclamation Plant, 911
 Kwolyin, 842
Kybra MV, 569
 Kylie Club, 608

 L. G. Hancock Asbestos Company, 95
 LAB Club, 608
 La Grange, 355, 523, 594, 595
 massacre, 12, 568
 La Porte chemical company, 153, 182
 La Tosca restaurant, 298
 The Lab gallery, 89
 Labillardière, Jacques Julien Houtou de, 209, 212
 Labor Women's Organisation, 112, 357, 358,
 405, 513, 517, 573
 Labour Day, 388, 518, 725
 Lacepede Islands, 432, 509, 510
 Lachberg, Maurice, 220, 953
 Ladies Odeon Society, 607
 Lady Gowrie Centre, 183, 184
 Lady Gowrie Hostel (YWCA), 963
 Lady Novar Bush Nursing Hostel, 151, 815
Lady Ord (steam ferry), 361
Lady Stirling (ferry), 267, 361
 Lady Williams apples, 462
Lagostrophus fasciatus (banded hare wallaby),
 971
 Lagrange Bay, 211
 Laguna Veneto Social and Bocce Club, 578
 Lahiff, Graham 'Tuppy', 852
 Lake Argyle, 72, 333, 263, 492, 511, 514, 653
 Lake Austin, 592
 Lake Ballard, 363

Lake Barlee, 772, 853
 Lake Brown, 790
 Lake Champion, 181
 Lake Cave, 107, 552
 Lake Clifton, 306, 909
 Lake Darlot, 265, 914
 Lake Deborah, 790
 Lake Disappointment, 772
 Lake Forrestdale, 925
 Lake Gregory, 772
 Lake Gwelup, 925
 Lake Joondalup, 925
 Lake Joondalup Baptist College, 121
 Lake Karrinyup Country Club, 419, 857
 Lake Lefroy, 772, 790
 Lake Mackay, 772
 Lake MacLeod, 400, 768, 790
 Lake Monger, 318, 355, 678
 Lake Perkolilli, 598
 Lake Pinjar, 925
 Lake Raeside-Ponton Creek, 772
 Lake Seabrook, 790
 Lake Walyungup, 925
 Lake Yealering, 116
 Lakes farming district, 455, 553
 Lalor, Peter, 181
 Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste de, 209, 555, 971
 Lamb, Sir Larry, 260
 Lamb, William, 326
 Lambers, Hans, 696
 Lambert, Henry James, 338
 Lambert, Reg, 688
 Lambourne, Robyn, 840
 Lamont, Byron, 696
 Lamouroux, 209, 210
 Lance Holt School, Fremantle, 312
 Lancelin, 104, 125, 133, 668
Land Act 1898, 16, 439
Land Act 1933, 399
 Land Administration, Department of, 151
Land Agents Act 1927, 748
 Land Girls movement, 250, 938, 944
 Land Titles Office building, 150
Land (Titles and Traditional Usage) Act 1993,
 30–1
 Landall's Mediterranean Homes, 148
 Landau, Professor Lou, 103
 Landcare, 331, 938
 Decade of, 336, 522
 Landells, Flora, 83, 252
 Lander, Titus, 65

Landfall Press, 137
 Landor, Edward, 215
 Landor, H, 360
 Lands and Surveys Department, 171, 345, 431,
 584
 Lands Department building, 76
 Lane-Poole, Charles E, 332, 380, 873
 Lang, John Dunmore, 720
 Langer, Justin, 254
 Langham, Michael, 362, 869
 Langler, Sir Alfred, 896, 919
 Langley, Nicholas, 567
 Langley Park, 824
 Langoulant, Allan, 504
 Lansdown, Andrew, 699
 Laotian immigrants, 101, 146
 Laporte Titanium, 153, 182
 Lapsley, J. M, 367
Larrikin Act, 965
 Larter, Richard, 93
 Latham, Sir Charles, 248, 352
 Latos-Valier, Paula, 90
 Latter, Bill, 221
 Lattice tea-rooms, 297
 Latvian community, 544, 582, 752
 Laure, Irene, 597
 Laurie, Victoria, 676
 Laverton, 25, 165, 265, 293, 547, 618
 Laverton Royal Commission, 26, 701, 782, 817
 Laves, Gerhardt, 523–4
 Law, Robert, 548–9
 Law Reform Commission of Western Australia,
 525
 Law Reform Committee, 525
 Law Society of Western Australia, 525, 527, 528,
 748
 Lawford, Ningali, 40
 Lawley, Sir Arthur, 347
 Lawrence, Dr Carmen, 354, 706, 780, 907, 943
 government of, 112, 229–30, 709, 967
 Premier, 112, 201, 358–9, 403, 937
 Lawrence, D. H., 737
 Lawrence, George, 327
 Lawrence, Samuel, 135
 Lawrence, Kristy, 348
 Lawrence, William, 135
 Lawrence Wilson Art Gallery, 89
 Lawrinson, Julia, 191
 Lawson, Major F. W, 441, 442
 Lawson, Henry, 792
 Lawson, James, 135

Lawson, Lloyd, 862
 Lawson, Will, 924
 Lawson Flats, 152, 373, 509, 679
 Layman, George, 827
 Layman, Lenore, 447
 Layman family, 160
 Lazaroo, Simone, 365, 600
 Le Cornu, Flora, 83, 252
 Le Fanu, Archbishop Henry Frewen, 63, 599, 833
 Le Souef, Albert, 969
 Le Souef, Ernest, 47, 969
 Le Souef, S, 34
 Le Tessier, Anita, 48, 327, 967
 Leadbeater, C. W, 872
 League of Home Help, 52
 Leake, George, 296, 326, 349, 726
 Leake family, 528
 Leandri's café, 298
 Leaney, Stephen, 419
 Learmonth, 57, 341, 802
 Learmonth Solar Observatory, 341, 400, 689
 Learning Centre Link, 527
 Leary, Jane, 419
 Lebanese community, 575, 576, 583, 618
 Lebel, T, 620
 Leckie, Alexander J, 192, 607, 652
 Ledger, Heath, 367
 Lee, Jack, 837
 Lee Tong family, 511, 957
 Leeder, William, 865
 Leeder's Hotel, 868, 870–1
 Leederville, 151, 226, 377, 463, 635, 638, 847, 883
 education facilities, 527, 787, 862
 institutions, 636, 750, 756
 Leederville Oval, 105
 Leeman, 575
Leeuwin HMAS, 163, 626
Leeuwin (Dutch ship), 291
 Leeuwin Barracks, 163, 752
 Leeuwin Centre for Earth Sensing Technologies, 104–5
 Leeuwin Current, 210, 329, 401, 553, 555, 640
 Leeuwin Estate, 609
 Leeuwin Lighthouse, 107, 534
 Leeuwin-Naturaliste Caves, 228
 Lefroy, H, 360
 Lefroy, Harry Maxwell, 235–6, 360, 696
 Lefroy, Dr R. B, 52
 Left Book Club, 220
 Legacy, 764, 806

Legal Aid Commission of Western Australia, 527
Legal Practice Act 2004, 528
 Legal Practice Board, 524, 528
Legal Practitioners' Act 1893, 528
 Legion of Mary, 174
 Legislative Assembly, 111, 201, 231–2, 315–16, 319, 355, 663–4, 665, 705–6, 709, 724–5
 Aboriginal members, 203, 782
 Country Party members, 248–9, 930
 Liberal Party members, 529–30
 women members, 112, 334, 403, 936, 937, 942
 Legislative Council (appointed), 79, 195, 231, 240, 421, 704, 828
 Legislative Council (elected), 201, 205, 231–2, 245, 315–16, 350, 355, 421, 530, 663–5, 705, 707, 709, 724–5
 Australian Democrat members, 110
 Country Party members, 248–9, 352
 Federation debate, 295
 Greens members, 429
 women members, 112, 936, 937
 Leicester sheep, 538
 Leighton, William T, 86, 196, 198
 Leighton beach, 125, 126, 850–1
 Leinster, 574, 746, 772
 Lemmon, Nelson, 352
 Lemnos Hospital, 758, 759
 Lennard Shelf, 123
 Lennons' Circus, 199
 Leonard, Rev James, 226
 Leonard, John, 123
 Leonora, 293, 592, 618, 683, 914
 railway, 165, 482, 745, 746
 Leonora-Gwalia tramway, 883
Leonora Miner, 634
 Leonora Project, 670
 leprosy *see* Hansen's disease
 Leprosy Line, 29, 155, 731
 Leschenault de la Tour (botanist), 212
 Leschenault district, 222, 827, 828
 Leschenault Inlet, 769, 770
 Leslie, Hugh, 353
 Lessac, Frané, 191
 Lesueur, Charles-Alexandre, 209, 555, 971
 Lesueur Island, 535
 Letch, Alfred, 245
 Letchford, W, 378
 Letters Patent, 231, 421
 Levey, Solomon, 674
 Levinsons, 275

Lewis, Chris, 835
 Lewis, George, 115
 Lewis, Gregory, 280
 Lewis, Irwin, 4, 15
 Leworthy, Matron Mavis, 390
 Liberal and Country League, 529
 Liberal Jewish Community *see* Temple David
 Liberal League, 706
 Liberal Party, 111, 167, 248, 249, 529–30, 708, 919, 930, 937
 see also earlier Ministerialist Party; National Party (1920s); Nationalist Party
 Liberals for Forests, 230
 Liberian community, 753
Library Board Act 1951, 531, 843
 Library Board of Western Australia, 124, 445, 531, 651
 Licenses Reduction Board, 463
Licensing Act 1911-1963, 29, 842
 Liebe, Gus, 573
 Lieberman, Max, 91
 Lieder Society of WA, 611
 Lillie, Dennis, 254, 837
 Lillingston, Graham, 958
 Lilly, James, 159
 Limestone Creek, 276
 Linden, 508
 Linkletter, Art, 337
 Linton, Jamie, 252
 Linton, James W. R., 82–3, 251, 252, 275, 726, 924
 Lion Nathan, 142, 376
 Lionel Samson & Son, 932
 Lions Clubs, 807
 Lipfert, O. H., 655
 Lisson, Deborah, 190
The Literature of Western Australia, 538
 Lithuanian community, 582, 752
 Little, Anthony, 141
 Little, Dr. Audrey, 184, 279, 725
 Little, Lorna, 190
 Little Creatures brewery, 142
 Little family, 827
 Little Sandy Desert, 344
 Little Theatre Movement, 871
 Liverpool and London Fire and Life Insurance, 484
 Livingstone, Alexander, 634
 Llewellyn, Paul, 429
 Lloyds of London, 484
 Lo, Miriam Wei Wei, 600
 Lobascher, Bryan, 366

Local Government, Department of, 66, 541
Local Government Act 1960, 540, 541, 933
Local Government Act 1995, 541
 Local Options Polls, 463, 842
 Lochee, Francis, 632
 Lock, Tony, 254
 Lock Hospital, 18
 Lockeville *see* Wonnerup
 Lockyer, Major Edmund, 57, 67, 78, 393, 423–4, 452, 460
 Lodge, G.A., 655
 Lodge, Syd, 958
 Lodge of St John no. 712, 386
 Lodge of Unity, 386
 Log Chopping League, 542
 Logan, Brian, 139
 Logan, Carolyn, 795
 Logue, Lionel, 48
 Logue Brook, 771
 Lombadina, 594, 595
 Lommel, A, 68
 London, Professor Geoffrey, 75
 London, Joan, 365
 London Court, 297, 325, 667, 679, 737
 London Festival Ballet, 327
 London Stock Exchange, 293
 London Symphony Orchestra, 612
 Londonderry Mine, Coolgardie, 293
 Loneang Nyoongar people, 423
 Long, J. L., 655
 Longley, Luc, 123
 Longmore Remand Centre, 751
 Longstaff, William, 87, 831
 Loos, Wouter, 573, 813
 Loose Box, Mundaring, 299
 Lopez, Fr Lesmes, 629
 Lopian, David, 869, 870
 Lord, J. H., 410
 Lord Forrest Hotel, 153
 Lord Forrest Olympic Swimming Pool, 507, 855
Lord Forrest statue, 726
 Loreto Convent and school, 48, 309
 Loreto Sisters, 173, 308, 489
Losing Paradise (international radio drama), 743
 Loton, Sir William, 921
 Loton Park Tennis Club, 458
 Lotteries Commission, 396, 543, 892
 grants from, 52, 125, 363, 367, 390, 433, 513, 543, 967
 Lotterywest *see* Lotteries Commission
 Louch, T, S, 914

Index

Loundes, Selby, 432
Love, J, R. B, 595
Loveday Camp (SA), 108, 488
Lovegrove, Rick, 31
Lovegrove, T.H, 565
Lovekin, Arthur, 260, 502, 513
Lovekin Drive, 513
Lovelady, Colin, 958
Lowe, Pat, 33, 190, 545, 970
Lowenfeld, Viktor, 86–7
Lucas, Arthur H. S, 210
Lockett, Dave, 191, 795
Lucknow Hospital, 390
Lucky Bay, 212
Ludlam, Senator Scott, 429
Luis café, 297
Lukis, Mollie, 124, 445, 623, 651, 843
Lullfitz, Fred, 140
Lumbia, 560, 781
Luman Christ Church, 107
Lumpers' Union, 225, 390, 474, 881, 954
Lunar Circus, 200
Lungi, John, 275
Lupton, Dorothy, 713
Lush, Michael, 735
Lutheran church, 306, 412, 544
Luxor ballroom, 638, 712
Lyll, Dorothy, 286
Lynch, Father Albert, 606, 614
Lynch, Bernie, 773
Lynch, James, 861
Lynch, Senator Patrick, 352
Lyndal Hadow/Donald Stuart Short Story
 Competition, 537
Lyndon River, 768
Lynton Convict Depot and Hiring Station, 675
Lyon, Robert M, 214, 677
Lyondell Chemicals, 182
Lyons, Prime Minister Joseph, government of,
 108, 351, 352
Lyons River, 401
Lysons, Emma, 617
Lytlington, Dr J. P, 564
Lytlington, Sarah, 717

MESH, Bunbury, 968
MLC building, 77, 148, 680
MTT *see* Metropolitan Passenger Transport Trust
Maamba reserve, Welshpool, 355
Maarng-art Nyoongar people, 643
Mabo decision, 14, 30, 33, 589, 625, 708, 823

Index

MacAdam, Dr. Douglas, 661
Macartney, James, 260, 919
Macassan fishermen, 18, 33, 96, 97, 98, 135,
 233, 328, 342, 617
 see also under Indonesia
Macaulay, Dave, 852
MacDonald, Allan, 352
MacDonald Brothers, 372
Macedonian community, 255, 412, 825–6
Macfaull, Charles, 502, 632, 918
Machinery of Government Taskforce, 735
Mackennal, Sir Bertram, 726
Mackenzie, Kenneth, 699
Mackenzie, Seaforth, 364
Mackie, Frederick, 244
Mackie, William, 524
MacKintosh family, 798
Macliver, Sara, 617
MacNish, G. C, 619
MacPhail, Paul, 959
MacPherson, Malcolm, 181
MacPherson family, 798
MacRobertson Miller Airlines, 115, 116
Maddington, 551, 749
Madeira café, 297
Magabala Books, 138, 190, 545
Magadza, Shelagh, 363
Magnetic Pig, 610
Magpie Squawk (newspaper), 633
Maher, Robyn, 124
Mahomet, Faiz, 165
Mahomet, Tagh, 165
Mahon, Hugh, 351
Main, Professor A.R, 971, 972
Main, Barbara York, 938, 971
Main Roads, Department of, 224–5, 584, 734,
 772–3, 880, 885
Main Roads Board, 483, 772
Maitland, A. Gibb, 409–10
Malaccans *see* Malay workers
Malaga Industrial Area, 551, 749
Malajczuk, N, 620
Malay language, 523
Malay workers, 98, 99, 102, 669, 947, 951
 at Cocos Island, 472, 473
 fisherman, 509
 pastoral industry, 99
 pearling, 99, 204, 247, 581, 617–18, 670,
 948, 951
 tensions with Japanese, 101
Malaya, 134

immigrants from, 101
 refugees from, 752, 801
 Malayan Emergency, 79, 270, 545–6, 908
 Malaysia, 97, 256, 433, 472
 immigrants from, 102, 442, 583, 584
 Indo-Chinese refugee camps, 101
 Malcolm, 592
 Maley family, 785
 Maley's Bridge, 142
 Maley's Mill, Greenough, 373, 429
 Malkana people, 400
 Mallard, Gavin, 39
 Maloney, Professor John, 256
 Maltese community, 187, 600
 Maltz, Albert, 285
 Malyapuka, Limerick, 45
 Mammoth Cave, 107, 175, 551, 922
 Mandorla Art Prize, 93
 Mandurah, 54, 209, 370, 371, 465, 546, 672–3,
 695, 717, 748
 Mandurah Channel, 770
 Mandurah Greyhound Racing Association, 430
 Mandurah Performing Arts Centre, 611, 872
 Mandurah Roads Board, 546, 695
 Mandurah Sea Rescue, 807
 Manea, Dr Ern, 153
 Manford, John, 327
 Manford, Tony, 958
 Manfords Transport, 887
 Mangles, Charles, 484
 Mangles' kangaroo paw, 841
 Manjimup, 229, 461, 542, 547, 620, 747, 828,
 829, 830, 873, 935
 group settlements, 221, 431, 432, 521, 798,
 829
 school, 278
 Manjimup Timber Festival, 542
 Mann, E. A, 351
 Mann, Harry, 892
 Manners, Jack, 181
 Manning (suburb), 732, 760, 847
 Manning, Detective Sergeant, 510, 560
 Manning, Bernard, 617, 651
 Manning, James, 76, 150, 391
 Manning family, 368
 Mansbridge, Colonel W. O, 763
 Maori people, 567, 631, 740, 799
 Maranatha Institute, 174
 Marapana Wildlife Park, 970
 Marapikurrinya, 714–15
 Maras, Francene, 127

Marble Bar, 56, 165, 406, 618, 692, 715, 745,
 806, 875
 Mardathana station, 399
 Margaret River, 200, 299, 551–2, 747
 Margaret River region, 73, 126, 176–7, 221, 261,
 331, 431, 551–2, 877
 wines, 256, 830, 934–5
 Margetts, Senator Dee, 429
 Maria Goretti Home, 657
 Marine and Harbours, Department of, 734
 Marine Parks and Reserves Authority, 554
 Marine Research Laboratory, 556
 Marine Science and Technology Centre, 689
 Marine Stewardship Council, 371
 Marist Brothers, 308, 309, 629, 755
Maritime Archaeology Act 1973, 440, 814
 Maritime Museum *see* Western Australian
 Maritime Museum
 Maritime Workers' Union, 881
 Mark, Dorothy, 869
 Marketforce, 51
 Marketing Communications Services, 51
 Marks, Justice Kenneth, 780
 Marmion (suburb), 556
 Marmion, Philip, 240
 Marmion, W. E, 725, 726
 Marmion family, 932
 Maronite Catholics, 575
Marquis of Anglesea (hulk), 364, 384, 567, 718
Marr MV, 570
Marriage Act 1961, 557, 558
 Marribank Mission, 121, 169, 594, 595
 see also Carrolup Native Settlement
 Marrie, May, 607, 651
Married Women's Property Act 1892, 403, 557
 Marrinup POW camp, 723–4
 Marrwarring Award, 557
 Marsden, Val, 942
 Marsh, G (purser), 451
 Marsh, George, 208
 Marsh, Graham, 419
 Marsh, Rodney, 254, 837
 Marshall, Barry, 898
 Marshall, Roy, 390
 Marshall, Wendy, 348
 Martin, Bruce, 612
 Martin, Carol, 43, 112, 201, 203
 Martin, Catherine, 504
 Martin, Chief Justice Wayne Stewart, 525
 Martu people, 9, 24, 625
 Martuwangka language, 24

Index

Martyn, Damien, 254
Marubeni Australia, 874
Mary, Queen, 784
Mary Clementina Hostel, 754
Mary Downs station, 595
Mary River, 510
Mason, Benjamin, 575
Mason, Mrs S. M., 638
Masonic Lodges, 63, 386–7, 386, 592, 821
Masters and Servants Act 1842, 20, 204, 474, 563, 820, 947
Masters Dairy, 376
Matera, Peter, 835
Matera, Phil, 835
Maternity Allowance, 202, 915
Mather, Alf, 598
Mather-Brown, Bill, 836
Matheson, Alexander, 798
Matilda Bay Brewery, 142
Matrimonial Causes Act 1959, 557, 558
Matthews, Maude, 627
Matthews Basketball Centre, 627–8
Mauritian immigrants, 583
May, Charles Erskine, 175, 176
May Day, 618
May Drive, 513
Maya people, 400
Maylands, 463, 548, 703, 747, 788, 793, 883
Maylands aerodrome, 115, 116
Maylands Rowing Club, 777
Mayman, Stephanie, 883
Mazenod College, 309
Mazzucchelli & Downes, 275
McAleer, R, 619
McAlpine, Lord Alistair, 145
McAuliffe, Allan, 721
McCall, Jim, 725
McCall, Lennie, 124
McCallum, John, 366
McCallum, Alexander, 390
McCarthy, Dan, 224
McClelland, Suzanne, 127
McClintock, Herbert, 88, 91
McCubbin, Frederick, 89
McCusker, Malcolm, 232
McGaw Report, 311, 728
McGillivray, Monica, 279
McGowran, B, 329
McInnes, William, 906
McIntosh, Merv, 114
McClemans, Sheila, 525

Index

McClements, Lyn, 856
McClintock, Herbert, 88, 91, 953
McClure, Melissa, 124
McComb, Arthur, 696
McComb, David, 774
McComb, Jenny, 696
McCune, Lisa, 906
McDonald, Gil, 837
McDonald, Jim, 560
McDonald, Norma, 4
McDonald, Sir Ross, 623
McDonald, Professor W. B, 722
McDonald House, 15
McDonald's Family Restaurants, 298
McDowell, Joseph, 908
McGann, Gerry, 787
McGorman, Margaret, 865
McGuire, John, 835
McGurk, Molly, 650
McGurk, Simone, 883
McGuren, Gavin, 458
McIlwraith McEacharn, 569
McKay, Brian, 88, 89
McKellar Hall art prize, 93
McKenna, Clancy, 693, 694
McKenzie, Don, 812
McKenzie, Graham, 254
McKenzie's Building, 507
McLarty, Sir Ross, 529, 550, 623, 707, 921
McLaren, Glen, 837
McLaughlin, Fred, 597
McLean Bros & Rigg, 932
McLeod, Chris, 365
McLeod, David, 453
McLeod, Donald William, 692, 693–4, 715, 805
McLoughlin, Ludwig, 139
McMahon, Hugh, 119
McMahon, Msgr John T, 173, 174
McMorrow, Gerald, 264
McNamara, Kenneth, 139
McNamara, Sarah, 200
McNamee, Paul, 864
McNeil, Neil, 873
McNess, Sir Charles, 177, 969
McPhee, Jack, 44
Meagher, Sarah, 139
Meagher, Sir Thomas, 177, 922
Meals on Wheels, 52
Meaney, Lesley, 856
Mearing, Christine, 191
Mearns, David, 451

Measham, David, 609, 920
 Meat Workers' Union, 880
 Mechanics' Institute libraries, 129, 531
 Meckering, 521, 791, 805
 Meckering Line, 769
 Medcalf, Ian, 623
 Medcalf, Margaret, 124
 Media Space gallery, 89
 Medibank, 438
 Medical Association for the Prevention of War,
 70
Medical Ordinance Act 1869, 686
 Medicare, 59, 438
 Medina, 515, 748
 Mediterranean fruit fly, 461, 485
 Mediterranean Restaurant, 298–9
 Meeberrie Homestead, 805
 Meekatharra, 320, 573–4, 592, 602, 745, 772,
 782, 783, 808
 School of The Air, 282, 315, 603
 Meer Dost Khan and Company, 164
 Meerilinga, 310
 Mees, G. F, 655
 Melba, Dame Nellie, 607, 676
 Melba-Williamson Company *see* J. C. Williamson-
 Melba Opera Company
 Melkite Catholics, 575
 Melville, 748, 847, 883, 913
 YMCA, 200, 962
 Melville, Doris, 264
 Melville, George, 501
 Melville, Robert, 93
 Melville Island, 452, 453, 792
 Melville Road Board, 155
 Melville Symphony Orchestra, 652
 Melville Theatre Company, 867
 Men Against Sexual Assault, 567
 Men in Harmony, 193
 Men's Confraternity, 567
 Men's Health and Wellbeing Association, 567
 Menadue, Margaret, 140
 Mendolia family, 371
 Menin Gate, Ypres, 87, 831
 Menner, Nina, 824
 Menora, 464, 505
 Mental Deficiency Bill 1929, 279, 330, 725
 Mental Health Services, 279, 280, 647, 725
 Mentally Incurable Children's Association, 280
 Menzies, 165, 293, 592, 634, 745
 Menzies, Archibald, 209, 212, 659
 Menzies, Ian, 617

Menzies, Prime Minister Robert, 109, 315, 529,
 639–40, 702
 governments, 352, 353, 902, 966
Menzies Times, 634
 Mephan Ferguson, 548
 Mercedes College, 307, 308, 309, 606, 613, 756
 Mercury Players, 867
 Mercy Convent, 307–8, 756
 Merino sheep, 399, 538, 603, 667, 947
 Merredin, 55, 56, 262, 345, 419, 741, 929, 931
 Mester, Jorge, 920
 Metal Trades Work Value Case 1968, 474
 Metcalfe, Edgar, 743, 870
 Meteorology, Bureau of, 570–1, 689
 Methodist Children's Homes, Victoria Park, 572,
 656
 Methodist Church, 195, 313, 429, 474, 571–2,
 803, 833, 835, 939
 institutions and missions, 52, 276, 572, 595,
 597, 656, 687, 832
 union initiatives, 226, 306, 834, 895
 see also Uniting Church in Australia
 Methodist Ladies College, 311, 572, 793, 967
 Methodist Sisters of the People, 572, 641, 889
 Methodist Youth Fellowship, 966
 Metropolitan Night Club, 871
 Metropolitan Dental Company, 271
 Metropolitan Fire Brigade, 60–1
 Metropolitan Hospitals Benefit Fund of WA, 438
 Metropolitan Omnibus Company, 156
 Metropolitan Passenger Transport Trust, 156
 Metropolitan Gleeman of WA, 607
 Metropolitan Opera Company, 651
 Metropolitan Orchestral Society, 607, 652
 Metropolitan Region Scheme, 152, 316, 551,
 748, 773, 848, 879
Metropolitan Region Town Planning Scheme Act
 1959, 846, 879
 Metropolitan Symphony Orchestra, 652
 Metropolitan Volunteer Rifles, 79
 Band, 119, 585
 Metropolitan Water Supply, Sewerage and
 Drainage Department, 121, 441
 Metters Foundry, 549
 Mews, Geoffrey, 168
 Mews, T. W, 135
 Meyer, Horace, 442
 Mhando, Martin, 367
 Miago, 37
 Michael, Dr Ken, 224, 422, 682
 Michael, Stephen, 114

Michaels, Geoffrey, 612
 Michaelsen, W, 211, 971
 Mid 70s Boutiques, 348
 Mid West region, 109, 196, 209, 306, 335, 412, 491, 572–5, 711
 Middle East, 321, 388, 539, 668, 723, 899
 immigrants from, 102, 575–6, 583, 618, 803, 834
 live sheep exports, 66, 539
 Middle Island, 492
 Middleton, Stanley, 36
 Midgegooroo, 9, 37, 38, 677
 Midland, 576–7, 748, 763, 848, 879
 abattoirs and saleyards, 539, 577
 amenities and services, 61, 194, 269, 317, 635, 656, 768
 entertainment, recreation and sport, 110, 263, 264, 519
 government offices, 151, 527
 industries, 548, 549, 550
 Railway Workshops *see* Railway Workshops
 railways, 361, 549, 574, 745, 821
 schools, 308, 861, 862
 see also Helena Vale; Midland Junction
 Midland (electorate), 577
 Midland, Municipality of, 434
 Midland Brick Brass band, 119
 Midland Centrepoint, 768
 Midland Junction, 548, 574, 576, 745, 847
 see also Helena Vale; Midland
 Midland Railway Company, 574, 576, 577, 744, 745, 916
 Midland Redevelopment Authority, 577
 Midlands region, 85, 520, 947
 Migo, 343, 819
 Migrant Advice Bureau, 420
Migration Act 1958, 101
 Migration Agreement 1923, 431
Migration Amendment Act 1999, 473, 753
Milady, 919
 Millbourne, Joy, 830
 Miles, John, 865
 Miles, William John, 107
 Miles Franklin Literary Award, 45, 365, 536
Militia Act 1943, 227
 Millar, Roy, 687
 Millar Bros Company, 425
 Millars Karri and Jarrah Company, 873
 Millars Timber and Trading Ltd, 908
 Millen, Senator Edward, 758, 759
 Miller, Andy, 159

Miller, Horrie, 115
 Miller Marie, 252, 866
 Miller, May, 15
 Miller, Monty, 478
 Miller, O. K, 620
 Miller, Sarah, 84
 Miller, Tony, 141
 Milligan, A. W, 655
 Milligan, William, 453, 564
 Millions Club, 187
 Mills, Beryl, 126, 127
 Mills, M. B, 619
 Mills, Richard, 363, 650
 Mills, Ron, 31
 Mills, William, 376
 Mills and Ware Biscuits Pty Ltd, 376, 378, 379
 Millstream, 263, 714
 Milroy, David, 40, 49, 959
 Milroy, Gladys, 618
 Milson, John, 617, 870
 Milyering Visitor Centre, 340
 Minang Nyoongar people, 37, 423
 Minbolup, 279
 Minc, Salec, 92, 93
 Mine Workers Relief Fund, 644
 Mines, Department of, 171, 644
 library, 564
Mines Regulation Act 1895, 20, 645
Mines Safety and Inspection Act 1994, 646
 Mingenev, 573
 Minilya, 399, 401
 Minilya River, 768
 Ministerial Council for Suicide Prevention, 849
 Ministerialist Party, 111, 706
 see also later Liberal Party
 Miner's Right, 294
 denied to Asians, 98, 951
 Mineralogical Museum, Kalgoorlie, 795
 Miners' Association, 415
 Miners' Institute, 417
 Mining Registrar's Quarters, Cossack, 247–8
 Mining Warden's Court, 22, 914
 Minstrels of the West, 606, 867
 Miriuwong-Gajerrong people, 9, 512, 514, 625, 652
 Mirning people, 9
 Mirrabooka, 732, 825
The Mirror, 462, 503, 593, 604, 850, 960
 Misery Beach, 927
 Miss Australia Quest, 126, 127
 Miss Australia Universe, 127

Miss Maud's, 298
 Miss Ross's School, 312
 Miss Western Australia, 127
 Miss World pageant, 127, 687
 Missionaries of Charity, 756
 Missionaries of the Holy Heart of Mary, 172, 754
 Mistake Creek, 12, 561, 562
Misuse of Drugs Act 1981, 289
 Mitchell, Alice, 118
 Mitchell, E. L. 687
 Mitchell, Ernest, 560
 Mitchell, Ernie, 694
 Mitchell, Glenn, 838
 Mitchell, Sir James, 153, 521, 706–7, 706, 785,
 800–1, 930, 936
 governments of, 248, 273, 284, 431, 521, 579,
 679
 as governor, 422
 Mitchell, Michael, 114
 Mitchell, Philip, 736
 Mitchell, Dr Robert, 888
 Mitchell Freeway, 122, 122, 224
 Mitchell Plateau, 60
 Mitchell, River, 770
 Modern Tribe, 31
 Modern Women's Club, 69, 91, 220, 667
 Mogumber Mission *see* Moore River Native
 Settlement
 Moir, Alexander, 932
 Moir, Mary, 49
 Moir, William, 337
 Moir family, 424, 798
 Moir's Chambers, 678
 Mokare, 343
 Moleta, Vincent, 613
 Moline, Archbishop Robert, 64
 Molloy, Georgiana, 138, 214, 274–5, 720, 938
 Molloy, Captain John, 160, 827, 852
 Molloy, Thomas G. A., 177, 607
 Molloy family, 106
 Molokans, 221–2
 Moloney, George, 114
 Mondrain Island, 493, 800
 Monger, J. H., 117
 Monger's Trading Post, York, 149
 Monier pipes, 549
 Monkey Mia, 401, 811
 Montebello Islands, 72, 143, 492, 813
 nuclear tests, 493, 639–40, 640, 919
 Montenegrin immigrants, 825–5
 Montessori education, 312, 347, 628

Montgomery, Dr Sydney, 568
 Moody, Major Thomas, 382
 Moody, Tom, 254
 Moola Bulla, 12, 15, 594, 595–6, 845
 oral history, 33, 45
 Moolyella, 875
 Moondyne Hills, 160
 Moondyne Joe *see* Johns, Joseph Bolitho; *and*
 under O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Moor, Major H. G., 136
 Moora, 131, 574, 745, 916–17, 929
 Moora Wool Awards, 348
 Moore (electorate), 324, 353, 354
 Moore, Charles, 722
 Moore, David, 366
 Moore, Dennis, 224
 Moore, George Fletcher, 68, 214, 344, 488, 524,
 537, 649, 654, 660, 852
 Moore, Henry, 90, 92
 Moore, John, 40
 Moore, Newton, 153, 921, 930
 Moore, Samuel, 484
 Moore, William, 275
 Moore, William Dalgety, 131, 326, 484, 932
 Moore-Morgan, Derek, 676
 Moore River, 630, 770, 813
 Moore River Native Settlement, 7, 12, 15, 41, 45,
 393, 572, 594, 596–7, 781, 845, 931, 938
 burial ground, 178
 Moore Street Clinic, 902
 Moorehead, Alan, 503
 Moores' Warehouse, Port Denison, 575
 Moral Re-Armament, 597
 Moran, Eva, 607
 Moran, Rod, 560
 Morawa, 173, 573, 574
 Morcombe, M., 655
 Moreno, Dom Stephen, 629
 Morey, Dr Elwyn, 725
 Morgan, Doris, 560
 Morgan, Gary, 923
 Morgan, Gladys, 44
 Morgan, John, 452
 Morgan, Sally, 4, 40, 44, 870
 My Place, 13, 43, 44, 137, 533, 618–19
 Morley, 748, 763, 788, 791
 Mormon Church *see* Church of Jesus Christ of the
 Latter Day Saints
 Morris, George, 159
 Morris & Co., 866
 Morrison, Alexander, 139

Morrison, Arthur, 39
 Morrison, Della, 41
 Morrison, Don, 851
 Morrison, James, 866
 Morrison, Kyle, 40, 960
 Morrison, Wilfred, 273
 Moseley, Magistrate H. D, 781
 Moseley Royal Commission 1935, 28, 358, 781
 Mosely, Jarrad, 419
 Mosman Park, 218, 378, 390, 549, 737
 schools, 128, 309
 Mosman Park Memorial Hall, 199
 Mossenson, David, 311
 Mosswood Vineyard, 552
 Mothercraft nursing, 184, 636
 Mothers' Union, 64, 405
 Mouat, Lieutenant J, 451
 Mount Augustus, 399, 401, 408
 Mount Barker, 196 425, 467, 495, 934, 935
 Mount Charlotte, 489
 Mount Claremont, 922
 Mount Cooke, 547
 Mount Dalgety, 430
 Mount Dockrell, 510
 Mount Dugel, 344
 Mount Eden (horse), 837
 Mount Eliza, 263, 513, 662, 678, 683
 see also Kings Park and Botanic Gardens; Perth
 Park
 Mount Eliza Convict Depot, 52, 236, 662, 711
 Mount Eliza Native Institution *see* Perth Native
 Institution
 Mount Eliza Invalid Depot, 245, 711
 Mount Fraser, 547
 Mount Gascoyne, 299
 Mount Gibson, 491
 Mount Goldsworthy Mining, 693
 Mount Hawthorn Progress Association, 71
 Mount Hawthorn state school, 278
 Mount Helena, 432, 872
 Mount Henry Bridge, 143
 Mount Henry Hospital, 52
 Mount Hospital, 168, 566, 599–600, 753
 Mount Keith, 574, 591
 Mount Lawley, 198, 200, 297, 419, 464, 465,
 527, 638, 679, 721, 737, 748, 753, 847, 883
 Mount Lawley College of Advanced Education,
 15, 49, 615, 906
 see also Western Australian College of
 Advanced Education
 Mount Lawley Reception Home, 751

Mount Lawley Teachers' College, 307, 315,
 860
 Mount Lucky, 547
 Mount Lyell superphosphate works, 182, 549
 Mount Magnet, 573, 574, 592, 602, 603
 Mount Manypeaks, 760
 Mount Margaret, 293
 mission, 15, 594, 595
 Mount Meharry, 330
 Mount Morgan, 618
 Mount Narryer, 344
 Mount Newman, 408, 484, 746
 Mount Newman Mining Co, 491, 693, 714
 Mount Pleasant, 298, 748, 760, 847
 Mount Sydney, 547
 Mount Tom Price *see* Tom Price
 Mount Whaleback, 693
 Mount Windarra, 637
 Mount Yokine golf club, 419
 Mount Youle, 292
 Mountain Bike Association, 258
 Mounted Police Corps, 699
 Mountjoy, Donald, 352
 Mounts Bay Road, 298, 600, 682
 Mounts Bay Yacht Club, 958
 Movement Against War and Fascism, 220, 405,
 667, 953
 Mowaljarlai, David, 8
 Mowla Bluff, 562
 Moylan, Judith, MHR, 281, 354, 937
 Moyle, Ron, 712
 Muchea tracking station, 104
 Mucky Duck Bush Band, 870
 Mudie, Kathryn, 348
 Mudjidell, Mati (Bridget), 2
 Muecke, Stephen, 45
 Mueller, Baron Ferdinand von, 138, 139, 212,
 619, 622, 796, 900
 Mueller Botanic Society of Western Australia, 228,
 439, 796
 Mueller Park, Subiaco, 864
 Mugarinya station, 694
 Muir, John, 338
 Muir, Thomas, 828
 Muir family, 798
 Muja Power Station, 317, 720, 829
 Mukinbudin, 157
 Mulga Downs, 490
 Mullaaloo, 851
 Mullewa, 346, 573, 602, 946
 churches, 176, 178, 574

railway, 574, 603, 745
 Multicultural and Ethnic Affairs Commission, 102, 602
 Multicultural Interests, Office of, 610, 602
 Multiplex, 148
 Mulvaney, John, 33
 Munda Biddi Trail Foundation, 258
 Mundaring, 258, 299, 527, 805, 934
 Mundaring-Kalgoorlie pipe line *see* Goldfields Water Supply Scheme
 Mundaring Vineyard, 934
 Mundaring Weir, 263, 441, 548, 705, 770, 910
 Munday, 37, 38, 677
 Munday Brook, 262, 678, 910
 Mundijong, 673
 Municipal Association, 540
 Municipal Gardens, Subiaco, 662
Municipal Incorporations Act 1906, 540
 Municipal Offices, Town of Vincent, 151
 Municipal Sea Baths, 857
Municipalities Act 1871, 540, 541, 772
 Munja, 594
 Munro, Mordi, 33
 Munt, Victor, 263
 Murchison, R.I, 602
 Murchison-Gascoyne river basins, 764
 Murchison Goldfields, 24, 292, 411, 415, 455, 573, 575, 581, 603, 856
 camel trains, 165
 minerals (other than gold), 122, 123, 546–7, 587, 875
 railway, 165, 293, 603, 745
 schools, 309
Murchison Miner, 634
 Murchison region, 165, 346, 573, 602–3
 Aboriginal people, 14, 23, 24, 393, 394
 conservation reserves, 623
 exploration, 292, 342, 346, 399, 587, 852
 feral goats, 360
 pastoral industry, 538, 539, 603, 947
 Murchison River, 122, 142, 575, 602, 768
 Murdo Nicholson family, 798
 Murdoch (suburb), 840, 895
 Murdoch, J. S, 151
 Murdoch, Ken, 712
 Murdoch, Rupert, 93, 338, 593, 850
 Murdoch, Sir Walter, 80, 90, 337–8, 537–8, 605, 792, 897
 Murdoch, William Garden, 85
 Murdoch Community Hospice, 661
 Murdoch Prize, 93

Murdoch University, 445, 538, 605–6
 Asia Research Centre, 97
 Centre for Fish and Fisheries, 556
 courses and research, 66, 97, 139, 181, 210, 525, 528, 655, 668, 689, 725, 860
 Muresk Institute of Agriculture, 255, 606, 653
 Murgoo, 459
 Murnane, Daniel, 560
 Murphy, Alan, 735
 Murphy, Fred, 366
 Murphy, Edwin Greenslade ('Dryblower'), 503, 537, 634, 698, 850, 891
 Murray, Senator Andrew, 110
 Murray, Sir George, 382, 677, 704
 Murray, John, 472, 473
 Murray, Shire of, 672
 Murray River, 373, 414, 561, 672, 673
 Murray River tribe, 9–11, 37, 561, 672, 695
 Murray Roads Board, 546, 695
 Murray Street, 61, 268, 278, 298, 638, 791, 902, 932, 960, 961, 962
 Murrin Murrin, 122
Museum Act 1969, 211
 Museum of WA Sport, 837, 838
 Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Le Havre, 971
 Musgroves Ltd, 741
 Music Council of Western Australia, 608, 612
 Music Hall Company, 328
 Musica Amica, 611
 Musica Viva, 610, 614
 Musical Theatre Company of WA, 617
 Musicians' Benevolent Society, 713
 Muslim communities, 268, 432, 575–6, 617–18, 834
 schools, 312, 576, 618
 Mutual Life Insurance Co. building, 485
 Myaree, 551
 Myer group, 762, 763
 Myers, David, 457
 Mynors, Captain William, 472
Myrmecobius fasciatus (numbat), 841, 972
 Myuna, North Fremantle, 732

 NASA, 104, 169, 400, 684
 Nairn, W. M, 351, 352
 Naismith, James, 123, 627
 Nalder, Crawford, 707
 Nampitjin, Eubena, 2
 Nanga Brook, 908
 Nangle, James, 861
 Nannine, 603

- Nannup, 273, 828, 830, 874
 Nannup, Alice, 33, 44–5
 Nannup, Derek, 40
 Nardine Women's Refuge, 405, 943, 944
 Narkle, Geoffrey, 40
 Narkle, Lynnette, 40, 49, 959
 Narkle, Phil, 114
 Narlarla, 122
 Narrogin, 12, 25, 200, 261, 373, 412, 579, 598, 611, 673, 703, 741, 929, 931
 Narrows Bridge, 84, 143, 440, 680, 766, 773, 847
 Narrows Interchange, 766
 National Aboriginal Sports Awards, 836
 National Aeronautics and Space Administration (US), 104, 169, 400, 683–4
 National Archives, 445, 446
 National Bank, 120
 National Circus Festival 2001, 200
 National Colonisation Company, 221
 National Competition Policy, 223
 National Council of Women, 184, 357, 405
 National Campus Bands Competition, 774
 National Civic Council, 270
 National Clothing Company, 866
 National Council of Women, 357, 405
 National Country Party, 249, 708
see also Country Party; National Party
 National Farmers Federation, 938
 National Fitness Centres, 621
 National Fitness Council of WA, 621–2, 838, 966
 National Health and Medical Research Council, 71, 166
 National Herbarium of New South Wales, 210
 National Heritage List, 392
 National Inquiry into Separation of Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Children from their Families, 37, 190, 845
 National Labour Party, 706
 National Landcare Program, 522
 National Language Services Policy, 601
 National Parks Board, 622
see also earlier State Gardens Board
 National Mutual Life Association, 484
 National Netball League, 628
 National Party, 248–9, 708, 930
 coalitions, 222, 530, 745
see also earlier Country Party; National Country Party
 National Party (1920s), 351, 706
see also Liberal Party; Ministerialist party; Nationalist Party
 National Rail Corporation Ltd, 746
 National Reconciliation Convention 1997, 190
 National Reserve System Program, 622
 National Service Training Schemes, 227–8, 270
 National Sewerage Program, 442
 National Theatre Company, 49, 94, 191, 867, 869, 871
 National Trust of Australia (Western Australia), 152, 228, 256, 258, 418, 439–40, 447, 623–4, 786
 historic buildings, 57, 152, 573
 historic towns, 117, 152, 429, 433, 465
 National Wage Case, 225
 National Weed Strategy for Australia, 342
 National Women's Health Policy (1989), 943
 Nationalist Party, 248, 273, 284, 351, 529, 542, 543, 936
see also Liberal Party; Ministerialist Party; National Party (1920s)
Native Administration Act 1936, 12, 28, 29, 36, 202, 246, 250, 339, 595, 781
 exemptions, 29
 gaol for breaches of, 694
 Native Affairs, Commissioner of, 2, 12, 13, 28–9, 36
 Native Affairs, Court of, 28, 29, 250–1
 Native Affairs, Department of, 2, 12, 19, 28, 251, 420
see also Aborigines Department; Native Welfare, Department of
Native (Citizenship Rights) Act 1944, 13, 20, 29, 202, 246
 Native Earth (Canada), 960
Native Fauna Protection Act 1950, 439
Native Flora Protection Act 1912, 439
 Native Institution, Mt Eliza *see* Perth Native Institution
Native Title Act 1993, 14, 22, 23, 31, 33, 216, 512, 625
Native Title Amendment Act 1998, 625
 Native Title Representative Bodies, 22, 23, 512
 Native Union, 246
 Native Welfare, Commissioner of, 29, 36
 Native Welfare, Department of, 2, 29, 190, 446, 656, 751
see also Aborigines Department; Native Affairs, Department of
Native Welfare Act 1954, 20, 29, 30, 36, 42–3, 246
 Native Welfare Council, 246

Natives, Superintendent of, 36
 Natives Medical Fund, 28, 29
 Natrass, Dr. Peter, 680
 Natural Heritage Trust, 209
 Natural History and Science Society of Western Australia, 796, 797
see also earlier Western Australian Natural History Society
 Natural Resource Management Plan, 522
 Naval Artillery Volunteers, Fremantle, 626, 761
 Naval Auxiliary Patrol, 761
 Naval Base, 749
 Navy League Sea Cadets, 163
 Nazareth, Sisters of, 308, 756
 Nazareth House, 657
 Nedlands, 205, 464, 679, 847, 963
 amenities and services, 348, 527, 635, 712, 718
 Chinese gardens, 461
 entertainment and culture, 86, 198, 638, 652, 679, 786
 sports, 419, 857–8, 913
 trams, 748, 847, 883
 Nedlands Baths, 857–8
 Nedlands Golf Club, 419
 Nedlands Park Masonic Hall, 386
 Nedlands Park Tramway Estate, 847, 883
 Nedlands Secondary Teachers' College, 286, 307, 860, 861
 Needham, Edward, 351
 Neeme, Aarne, 870
 Neerlandia Club, 290, 579
 Neesham, David, 913
 Negus, Patricia, 140
 Neopaganism, 658, 834
 Nestlé, 378
 Nethania, 222
 Netherlands Australia Migration Agreement, 290
 Network City (2004), 848, 879
 Neurotic (fashion label), 348
New Critic (on-line journal), 504
 New Edition Bookshop, 537
 New Era Aboriginal Fellowship, 25
 New Jerusalem, Wickepin, 221
 New York Radio Awards, 743
 Newby, Ken, 212
 News Corporation, 470, 635, 850
 Neutze, M., 879
 Nevarda shirts, 761, 866
 Neville, Auber Octavius, 579, 688, 876
 as Chief Protector of Aborigines, 2, 12–13, 15,

36–7, 68, 246, 274, 339, 560, 816
 New Age, 59, 628–9, 834
 New Norcia, 34, 82, 629–30
 buildings, 196
 space station, 104, 684
 New Norcia Catholic College, 630, 631
 New Norcia Mission, 11, 12, 14, 595, 630–1, 649, 832, 845, 965
 Aboriginal school, 1, 14–15, 15, 593, 656, 832
 cricket team, 253, 835
 farm training and labour, 16, 188, 593
 see also Benedictine Monastery
 New Norcia Monastery Mill, 373
 New Norcia Museum and Art Gallery, 630, 631
 New Theatre, 517, 953
 New Tivoli Theatre, Coolgardie, 417
 New York Ethiopian Serenaders, 606
 New Zealand, 86, 185, 319, 320, 365, 473, 625, 631, 686, 734
 New Zealanders, 608, 612, 631, 787, 826, 905
 Newberry, Thomas, 933
 Newcastle, 108, 117, 218, 798
see also Toodyay
 Newman (town), 589, 693, 714, 768, 769
 Newman, Alan, 837
 Newman, Clive, 137
 Newman, Peter, 853
 Newman College, 309
 Newman Society, 174
 Newmarracarra Limestone, 660
 Newry station, 501
 Newspaper House, 679, 919
 Newspaper House Art Gallery, 87, 88, 91
Newspaper Libel and Registration Act 1884, 124
 Newspaper Proprietors' Association, 503
 Newton, Gladys, 279
 Newton, Harold, 919
 Newton, Maxwell, 470
 Ngaanyatjarra people, 22–3, 24, 933
 Ngaanyatjarraku Shire, 541, 934
 Ngadu people, 9
 Ngala Home and Training Centre, 184, 635–6, 657
 Ngarla people, 33, 44
 Ngarlawangga people, 14
 Ngikina people, 395
 Ngurrara people, 625
 Nguwayir, Nora, 45
 Nhanda language, 411
 Nharnuwangga people, 14
 Niagara Dam, 165

Nichol, Frank, 721
 Nicholas, Sister Rosalie (Mabel), 754
 Nicholls, Elizabeth, 357
 Nicholls, G.E., 971
 Nicholls, Ian, 224
 Nicholls, William, 140
 Nicholson, Ben, 92
 Nicholson Plains, 595
 Nicholsons Ltd., 741
 Nickol Bay, 669, 852
 Nicolay, Rev. C. G., 409
 Nicolay, Mary, 783
 Nifty, 123
 Nikulinsky, Philippa, 140, 938
 Nind, Isaac Scott, 82, 564
 Ninety Mile Beach, 574
 Ningaloo Marine Park, 230, 340, 401
 Ningaloo Reef, 259, 306, 329, 401, 555, 811
 Ningbing Ranges, 175
 Nippon Mining Company, 490
 Nisbet, J. A., 508
 Nishimoto, Noriko, 736
 Nixon, Ivy, 45
 No Shame, 31, 32
 Noah's Ark Toy Library, 698
 Noalimba Migrant Centre, Brentwood, 580
 Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine, 898
 Noble, Carolyn, 862
 Nomads Pty Ltd, 694
 Noonan, Joseph, 359
 Noongar people *see* Nyoongar people
 Noonkanbah dispute, 22, 195–6, 440, 639, 648, 708, 804, 805, 923
 Noonkanbah station, 16, 395, 512, 639
 Nor' West Mission, 721
 Nor' West Whaling, 927
 Noranda, 506
 Norbertine Canons, 308, 755
 Norman, Decima, 106
 Normodie, 395
 Nornalup, 273, 622
 Nornalup Inlet, 769
 Norris, Jack, 958
 Norrish, Josiah and Ellen, 424
 Norseman, 165, 293, 301, 330, 416, 588, 772
 mission school, 508, 594
 North, F. D., 253
 North, Marian, 82
 North Beach, 126, 848, 850
 North Coogee, 749
 North Cottesloe, 126, 811, 850

North End Boardriders, 852
 North Jetty, Fremantle, 236, 387, 499
 North Fremantle, 236, 255, 365, 636, 732, 848, 883, 912
 industries, 182, 205, 373, 549, 847
 North Fremantle Bridge, 237, 387
 North Fremantle Town Hall, 712
 North Perth, 298, 461, 464, 519, 612, 762, 809, 847, 883
 churches, 121, 654, 755
 North Perth Choir, 608
 North Twin Peak Island, 492
 North West, Anglican Diocese of, 63
 North West Cape, 56, 73, 144, 291, 340, 398, 556, 668, 813
 US Base *see* Harold E Holt US Navy Base
 North West Coastal Highway, 401
 North West Planning Authority, 734
 North West Shelf, 130, 555
 gas fields, 321, 588, 693, 708
 North West Shelf gas project, 304, 305, 583, 588, 648, 709
 pipelines, 320, 321, 484, 648, 720
 North West Shelf Shipping Service, 570
 Northam, 78, 117, 419, 424, 459, 675, 717, 718, 735, 785, 791, 929, 962
 amenities and services, 61, 218, 268, 355, 368, 531, 635, 933
 army camps, 117, 163, 586
 Avon Descent, 116
 factories and mills, 261, 373, 377, 549
 migrant and POW camps, 117, 580, 724, 963
 Polish community, 579, 703
 railways, 117, 455, 574, 744, 745
 rations, 355
 schools, 310, 793
 Northam (electorate), 521
 Northam Accommodation Centre, 580
 Northam Eisteddfod, 612
 Northampton, 122, 152, 408, 411, 573, 574, 589, 590, 745
 Northampton, Shire of, 466
 Northbridge, 246, 298, 396, 427, 465, 495, 638, 680, 809, 871, 933
 see also Roe Street
 Northbridge Hotel, 458
 Northcliffe, 431, 432, 829, 874
 Northern Agricultural Catchment Council, 522
 Northern Development and Mining Pty Ltd, 694
Northern Public Opinion and Mining and Pastoral News, 683, 692

Northern Suburbs Hebrew Congregation, 506
Northern Times, 633
 Norton, Frank, 90
 Norwegian whalers, 926–7
 Notre Dame de Missions, Sisters of the Institute of, 756
 Nottage, Edgar, 614
Nova (magazine), 629
 Nova Ensemble, 610
 Nowra, Louis, 869
 Nuclear Disarmament Party, 70, 230, 429, 737
 Nugent, John, 743
 Nulla Nulla station, 559
 Nullagine, 276, 594, 692
 Nullarbor Caves, 175–6
 Nullarbor Plain, 164, 199, 258, 332, 338, 408, 508, 633, 739, 873, 883, 884
 Nulsen Haven 280
 Nungarin, 250, 549
 Nunn, Nancy, 743
Nurses Act 1921, 642
 Nurses' Registration Board, 184, 636, 642
 Nuyts, Pieter, 291
 Nuyts Archipelago, 291
Nuytsia (journal), 796
Nuytsia floribunda, 695, 696
 Nyabing, 424
 Nyamal people, 4, 9, 45
Nyanda MV, 570
 Nyandi detention centre, 751
 Nyigina people, 45
 Nyiyapali people, 9
 Nykina people, 9, 274
 Nylund, Lindsay, 435
 Nyoongar Land Council, 23
 Nyoongar people, 6, 9, 11, 21–2, 45, 423
 art, 4, 170
 bush medicine, 18
 culture, 190, 363, 420–1
 dogs, 27
 Guildford cemetery, 268
 health, 18
 impact of colonisation, 11, 33–4, 37–8, 393, 821
 land management, 331
 language, 23, 25, 44, 523, 524
 loss of land, 330–1, 642–3, 910
 Native Title claim, 31, 625
 rations for, 355
 seasons, 328
 social, 246

see also Bibbulmun people
 Nyul Nyul people, 9, 45
 Nyungumarta people, 24, 40

OT Australia, 647
 O'Brien, John M. S., 137, 921
 O'Brien, May, 8
 O'Brien, Michael, 141
 O'Brien, P. 504
 O'Connor, Charles Yelverton, 121, 262, 293, 322, 489, 726, 734, 744
 Fremantle Harbour, 301, 715, 912
 Goldfields water supply, 263, 417–18, 548, 910
 O'Connor, Frances, 906
 O'Connor Kathleen, 83, 92
 O'Connor, Ray, 530, 708
 O'Connor Industrial Area, 551, 749
 O'Dea, Michael Joseph, 268
 O'Donohue, Jack, 776
 O'Hern, Nick, 419
 O'Keefe, Ted, 725
 O'Leary, Bernard, 560
 O'Reilly, John Boyle, 153, 214, 238, 242, 359, 392, 489
 Moondyne Joe, 190, 197, 214, 360, 363–4
 O'Reilly, Patrick, 171
 O'Shea Dispute, 474, 475
 O'Sullivan, Dan, 504
 Oakover River, 346, 852
 Obelisk Hill, Fremantle, 387
 Oblates of Mary Immaculate, 173, 308, 754, 755
 Occult, 628, 659, 834
Occupational Safety and Health Act 1984, 646, 730
 Occupational Therapist's Club, 647
Occupational Therapists Registration Act 1957, 647
 Occupational Therapy School, 647, 784
 Ochiltree, J. L., 196, 368
 Ochiltree and Hargrave, 193–4, 196
 Ogilvie, Andrew, 367
 Ogilvie, Len, 39
 Old Austria club, 413
 Old Court House (1837) Perth, 62, 75–6, 150, 868, 871
 Old Fire Station Gallery, 89
 Old Gaol Museum, Albany, 58
 Old Men's Home, 52, 711
 see also Sunset Hospital
 Old Perth Boys' School *see* Perth Boys' School

Index

Old Strawberry Hill Farm, 57, 623
Old Swan Brewery *see under* Swan Brewery
Olde Time Music Hall, 327–8, 870
Oldham, John, 623, 953
Oldham, Ray, 623
Oldham, Tish, 276
Olive Farm, 934
Oliver, Annie, 327
Oliver, Lesley, 264
Oliver, Noel, 45
Oliver, Percy, 856
Olmo, Professor Harold, 934
Olney, Lois, 31, 367
Olympic Games, 109, 838, 851, 862, 922
 athletics, 106
 basketball, 123, 627
 boxing, 141
 cycling, 257
 equestrian, 355
 gymnastics, 435
 hockey, 454–5
 pistol shooting, 815
 rowing, 777
 swimming, 856
 yachting, 958
Ommaney (explorer), 852
Omodei, Paul, 530
Omodei, Raymond, 40, 870
One-Act Drama Festival, 286
One Arm Point, 562
One Nation Party, 601, 709
Ongerup, 425, 520
Onslow, 209, 291, 493, 569, 640, 691, 693,
 790, 801, 802
 Old Onslow, 164, 259
Onslow, Chief Justice Alexander, 508, 525
Onslow, Lady Madeleine, 508
Ooldea, 508, 883, 884
Oomar, Herbert, 560
Oombulgurri school, 15
Open University Australia, 256
Opera Bouffe Company, 649
Ophthalmia Dam, 263, 769
Oral Health Centre of WA, 272
Oral History Association of Australia, 447, 651–2
Orange People, 222, 746–7
Ord, Governor Harry, 750
Ord River, 221, 415, 652–3, 666, 764
 dam, 263, 570, 653, 765, 911
Ord River Irrigation Area, 342, 461, 491, 501,
 511, 514, 570, 653, 957, 738, 957

Index

Order of the Sisters of the Church, 656, 754, 816
Orelia, 515, 748
Orelowitz, Rabbi Michael, 505
Organ Society of WA, 609
Oriel String Quartet, 610
Oriental Orthodox Churches, 197, 653–4, 834,
 939
Orloff, Izzy, 688
Ormerod, Jan, 190, 191, 727
Osborne Hotel, Freshwater Bay, 637
Osborne Park, 255, 461, 495, 526, 551, 676,
 962
 trams, 748, 847, 883
Osborne Park Industrial Area, 551, 749
Osborne Park Tramway Estate, 847
Otto, M. H. J., 652
Our Lady of Monsarrat Church, Southern Cross,
 196
Our Lady of the Missions, Institute of, 173, 308
Over 55's Club, 258
Overheu, Leopold, 560
Overland Telegraph Line, 509–10
Overlander roadhouse, 401
Overman, Meta, 608
Overman, Peter, 77
Overton Lodge, 325
Owen, Michael, 721
Owen, Terri, 676
Oxenham, Donna, 836
Oxenham, Steven, 836
Oxford Group, 547
Oxford Movement, 754
Oxford Squash Centre, 839
Oyster Bar, 297
Oyster Harbour, 21, 144, 423, 685, 770

PEN International, 956
PICA *see* Perth Institute of Contemporary Art
PMH Foundation, 722
PWD *see* Public Works Department
Pacific Islanders, 98, 132, 670
Packenham, Lieutenant H, 451
Packer, Clyde, 126
Packer, Kerry, 863
Packer, Peter, 958
Padbury, Walter, 247, 691, 932
Padbury Boys' Farm School, Stoneville, 750–1
Paddington Hotel, 457
Paganoni Swamp, 926
Paget, Jean, 743
Pagoda Ballroom, 638, 713

Pagoda Lounge, 298
 Paine, Jim, 116
 Pakistani community, 600
 Palace Hotel, Kalgoorlie, 76
 Palace Hotel, Perth, 77, 152, 297, 457, 638, 678
 Palestinian community, 101, 575, 576
 Palgarup, 874
 Palm Sunday rallies, 70, 658, 668
 Palmer, Clyde, 504
 Pallinup River, 769–70
 Pallottine Fathers, 173, 196, 308, 412, 753, 754
 Paltridge, Senator Shane, 353
 Palyku people, 4, 9
 Panamanian Exhibition 1914, 485
 Pannawonica, 590, 768
 Pannell, Bill, 582
 Pannell, Nita, 48
 Pantan River, 519
Panulirus cygnus (rock lobster), 135, 370, 371, 400, 553, 556, 575, 972
 Papa Luigi's restaurant, 298
 Papua-New Guinea immigrants, 544
 Paraburdoo, 209, 408, 714, 768
 Paralympics, 836
 Pardelup prison farm, 467, 468
 Parents' and Citizens' Association, 419
 Paris Universal Exhibition 1900, 485
 Parker, David, 504
 Parker, David Dare, 688
 Parker, Ernie, 253, 864
 Parker, Sir John, 734
 Parker, Norma, 824
 Parker, Stephen, 531
 Parker & Co, 866
 Parker family, 528
 Parkerville Amphitheatre, 774
 Parkerville Children's Home, 414, 657, 754, 816
 Parkeston, 268, 480, 488
 Parkhurst convict boys, 167, 187, 188, 204, 240, 581, 604, 661–2, 950
 Parkinson, Peter, 871, 872
Parliament (Qualification of Women) Act 1920, 356, 403
 Parliament House, Perth, 122, 122, 151, 662, 664, 664, 665, 708, 881
 Parliamentary and Law Library, 531
 Parmelia (suburb), 515, 748
Parmelia HMS, 68, 135, 383, 385, 451–2, 453, 662
 immigrants on, 212, 383, 443, 479, 720, 797, 934

Parmelia Hotel, 839
 Parmelia Yacht Race, 807, 959
 Parrott, Chrissie, 265
 Parry, Craig, 419
 Parry, Glyn, 191
 Parry, Archbishop Henry Hutton, 63, 128, 430
 Parry, Kevin, 62
 Parry, Mervyn, 75
 Parry, Dr. Trevor, 185
 Parry's Department Store, 763
 Parsons, P. E, 504
 Parsons, Philip, 870
 Parsons, W. T, 343
 Partington, William, 119
 Partlon, Anne, 129
 Pascoe, J. J, 446
 Pascoli, Joe, 130
 Pastoral Industry Award, 21, 27
 Pastoralists' Association, 666
 Pat, John, 36, 44, 269
 Patagonia, 916
 Patagonian Toothfish, 371
 Patch Theatre, 48, 191, 264, 862, 871
 Pate, John, 139, 696
 Paterson, Professor J. W, 54
 Paterson, Jake, 852
 Paterson, Paul, 852
 Paterson, Rebecca, 348
 Paterson's Curse, 343
 Paterson's Press, 137
 Patrick Stevedores, 881
 Patrick White Award, 40
Patterns (magazine), 504
 Patterson, James and Henrietta, 872
 Paul, Tibor, 920
 Pavlova, Anna, 263, 278, 676
 Payne, Percy, 153
 Payunga people, 400
 Peace Shop, 667, 737
 Peachey, Brian, 271
 Peak Hill, 415, 547
 Pearce (electorate), 353
 Pearce, Bob, 334
 Pearce, Cecil, Eric, Mel, Julian and Gordon, 454
 Pearce, Colleen, 454
 Pearce, Eric, 454, 455
 Pearce, Sir George, 56, 227, 351, 352
 Pearce, James, 214, 632
 Pearce, Jean, Morna, May and Caroline, 454
 Pearce, Sam, 292, 293
 Pearce family, 454

- Pearce RAAF Base, 56–7, 115, 802
 Pearcey, Trevor, 223
 Pearl, J, 275
Pearl Shell Fishery Act 1871, 669
 Pearling Royal Commission 1913-16, 671
 Pearse Bros, 865, 866
 warehouse, Port Denison, 575
 Pearse vineyard, 934
 Pearson, Todd, 856
 Pease, Chris, 4
 Pedersen family, 857, 858
 Peel, Clifford, 782
 Peel, Robert, 854
 Peel, Thomas, 37, 54, 382–3, 546, 672, 674, 854
 settlement scheme, 546, 561, 581, 674, 695,
 747, 937
 Peel Estate scheme, 671, 747
 Peel Harbour, 209
 Peel-Harvey Estuary, 265–6, 672, 770, 771
 see also Harvey Estuary
 Peel Inlet, 431, 546, 554, 5671, 672, 695
 Peel region, 265–6, 672–4, 769, 848, 935
 Peel Senior Campus, 727
 Peeltown, 672
 Peet & Co, 749
 Pekarek, Rudolf, 920
 Pelgrom de Bye, Jan, 573, 813
 Pell, Alicia, 891
 Pell, Kelton, 40, 960
 Pellick, Barbara, 856, 857
 Pelloe, Emily, 140
 Pelsaert (also Pelsaart, Pelsart), Francisco, 68, 125
 Pelsaert Island, 535
 Pember, Margery, 725
 Pemberton, 47, 72, 222, 320, 326, 431, 585,
 747, 798, 935
 timber industry, 542, 828, 830, 874, 875
 Penberthy, James, 362, 698, 610
 Pental, Phillip, 238
 Pengelly, Richard, 913
 Penny, Geoffrey, 15
 Penrhos College, 312
 Penrose, Ray, 688
 Pensioner Guards, 79, 122–3, 236, 239, 391,
 428, 674–5
 Pensioner Guards' Band, 119
 Pensioner Guards' Barracks, 76, 121–2, 122, 152,
 193, 237, 238, 440, 665, 675, 678, 708
 Pentany, Pat, 725
 Pentecostal worship, 124, 675–6, 774, 834
 People for Nuclear Disarmament, 70, 658, 668
 People with Disabilities (WA) Inc, 281
 Peppermint Grove, 205, 663, 847, 857
 Percival, June, 616
 Pereira, Joe, 882
 Perenjori, 573, 574, 928
 Performing Arts Centre Society, 869
 Performing Arts Festival for Catholic Schools, 286,
 614
Permanent Reserves Act 1899, 439
 Permian rocks, 330, 401, 660, 900
 Péron, François, 209, 210, 443, 555, 659, 971
 Perpetual Trustees building, 678
 Perrigo, Tom, 624
 Perrin, Arthur, 208
 Perry, Dale, 836
 Perry, Frank, 526
 Perry Lakes Stadium, 77, 105, 106, 123, 318,
 598, 621, 680, 787
 Perry's Circus, 199
 Perryman, Jill, 617
 Perth, 387, 677–81, 878
 Aboriginal camps, 393
 Chinese market gardens, 326
 hostels, 479, 579, 711
 Italian businesses, 326
 Perth (electorate), 350, 353
Perth HMAS, 163
 Perth, Catholic Diocese of, 172
 Perth, City of, 123, 156, 186, 315, 318, 362,
 540, 678, 803, 871, 878, 919
 Perth Amateur Operatic society, 650–1
 Perth Australia Temple, Yokine, 194
 Perth Boys' School, 84, 89, 237, 313, 678, 787,
 792, 861
 Perth Breakers, 124
 Perth Central Business District, 83, 142, 151–2,
 246, 485, 548, 613, 680, 748, 749, 914,
 821
 Perth Chamber of Commerce, 954
 Perth Chest Hospital, 166, 644, 816, 888
 Perth City Ballet, 264
 Perth Clothing Co, 866
 Perth College, 311, 753, 754
 Perth College of Divinity, 226, 895
 Perth Colonial Boys' School *see* Perth Boys'
 School
 Perth Concert Band, 119
 Perth Concert Hall, 362, 363, 609, 871, 920
 Perth Convention and Exhibition Centre, 680,
 877
 Perth Cultural Centre, 90, 95, 150

Perth Cup, 365
 Perth Dental College, 271
 Perth Dental Hospital, 271, 272
 Perth Electric Tramway Company, 883
 Perth Entertainment Centre, 127, 141, 327, 609, 617, 871, 895, 920
 Perth Esplanade, 72, 198, 246, 456, 457, 724, 724, 726, 807, 905
 Perth Esplanade Baths, 857
 Perth Fashion week, 348
 Perth Festival *see* Festival of Perth; Perth International Arts Festival
 Perth Gaol and Courthouse, 237
 Perth Gas Company, 679
Perth Gazette and Western Australian Journal, 48, 214, 215, 420, 502, 632, 795, 918
 Perth Girls' School, 792
 Perth Gold, 787
 Perth Glory Soccer Club, 818
 Perth Harmony Chorus, 193
 Perth Hebrew Congregation, 501, 505–6
 Perth Hebrew School, 445
 Perth Hills *see* Darling Range
 Perth Hospital *see* Perth Public Hospital; Royal Perth Hospital
 Perth Horticultural Society, 460
 Perth Household Management Centre, 278
 Perth Inner City Youth Services, 966
 Perth Institute of Contemporary Art, 84, 89
 Perth International Airport, 116
 Perth International Arts Festival, 12, 97, 285, 361–3, 515, 650, 898, 956
see also earlier Festival of Perth
 Perth International Telecommunications Centre, Gnangara, 104
 Perth Literary Institute, 193, 531
 Perth Lynx, 124
 Perth Male Voice Choir, 192
 Perth Metropolitan Police Ambulance Corps, 60
 Perth Mint, 471, 678, 681
 Perth Modern School, 105, 150, 162, 189, 206, 310, 311, 314, 440, 614, 681–2, 682, 787, 793–4, 967
 Perth Museum, 210, 655
see also later Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery
 Perth Music Festival, 612
 Perth Musical Union, 607
 Perth Native Institution, 355, 420, 572, 595, 682–3
 Perth Native School, 682

Perth Observatory, 531, 571, 683–4, 683
 Perth Observatory and Astronomer's Residence, 76, 684
 Perth Operatic Society, 651
 Perth Oratorio Choir, 192, 610
 Perth Organ Festival, 609
 Perth Orioles, 628
 Perth Orphanage, 414
 Perth Oval, 818
 Perth Park, 513, 622, 678
see also Kings Park and Botanic Gardens; Mount Eliza
 Perth People's Palace, 791
 Perth Philharmonic Society, 192, 608
 Perth Prize for Contemporary Art, 93
 Perth Prize for Drawing, 93
 Perth Prohibited Area, 246
 Perth Public Hospital, 438, 543, 722, 783
see also Colonial Hospital; Royal Perth Hospital
 Perth Repertory Club, 48, 191, 285, 327, 743, 867, 868, 869, 871, 967
 Perth Rotary Club, 726
Perth Social Atlas 2006, 207
 Perth Society of Artists, 87, 89, 91, 93
 Perth Squash Rackets Association, 839
 Perth Symphony Orchestra, 607–8, 652, 919, 920
see also West Australian Symphony Orchestra
 Perth Technical College, 75, 86–7, 91, 92, 181, 252, 255, 282, 348, 465, 483, 688, 861
 buildings, 152, 678, 862
see also TAFE courses
 Perth Technical School, 82, 83, 84, 181, 251, 271, 275, 485, 861
 Perth Theatre Company, 869, 870
 Perth Theatre Trust, 94, 617
 Perth Town Hall, 76, 150, 237, 237, 606, 678, 871
 Perth Trades Hall, 111
 Perth Urban Bushland Fungi Project, 620
 Perth Waldorf School, 312
 Perth Wildcats, 123
 Perth Youth Orchestra, 609
 Perth Zoo, 47–8, 341, 454, 609, 662, 821, 864, 876, 969–70, 969
 Perugino's restaurant, West Perth, 299
 Pesticide Action Group, 230
 Peter, Robert, 860
 Peter Cowan Writers' Centre, 537, 856
 Peter Pan (statue), 726, 807
 Peters, Felicity, 252

Peters American Delicacy Co, 378
 Peters Ice Cream (WA) Ltd, 376, 379
 Petit, Nicolas Martin, 555
 Petri, H, 68
 Pharmaceutical Society of WA, 686
 Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, 83, 318, 680, 702, 785
 Philippine community, 98, 99, 102, 583, 584, 674
 Phillip, Captain Arthur, 138
 Phillips, Glen, 699
 Phillips, Harry, 837
 Phillips, Leslie, 861
 Phillips River, 415
 Philpot, Ernest, 91
 Phonographs Ltd, 762
 Physiotherapists Registration Board, 690
Phytophthora cinnamomi, 332, 333, 360, 381, 498, 697
 Piccadilly Ballroom, 712
 Piccadilly Theatre and Arcade, 159, 198
 Pickering, Ernest, 962
 Pickering Brook, 326
 Pickett, Shane, 4, 169
 Picking, Edward, 717
 Picton, 62, 153, 360, 908
 Picton Inn, Bunbury, 149
 Pieroni, Margaret, 140
 Pierre, Tommy, 343, 344
 Pierre Springs, 344
 Pierre's restaurant, West Perth, 299
 Pierucci, Robert, 348, 867
 Piesse, F. H, 425, 727
 Pigram Brothers, 32, 774
 Pike, Jimmy, 3, 45, 190, 723
 Pila Nguru, 7, 190, 625
 Pilbara, 206, 518–19, 582–3, 691–3
 Aboriginal dispossession and massacres, 11, 12, 23, 393, 559, 669, 721
 Aboriginal languages and culture, 23–4, 40, 44, 45–6, 393, 715
 Aboriginal pastoral workers, 11, 23, 518, 692
 Aboriginal pastoral workers strike, 13, 21, 220, 666, 693–4, 715
 Aboriginal petroglyphs, 5–6
 Aboriginal schools and missions, 103, 721
 asbestos mining, 95–6, 644
 coast and islands, 208, 492–3
 cyclones, 259, 692
 geology, 406–7, 408, 660
 industrial relations, mining, 207, 518–19,

589–90
 infrastructure, 484, 500, 570, 589, 707, 714, 716, 887
 mining, iron ore, 303, 490–1, 518–19, 582, 588–91, 733–4
 mining, other than iron, 122–3, 415, 455, 547, 587, 648, 875
 Native Titles, 625
 newspapers, 633, 634
 pastoral industry, 360, 185, 655
 pearling industry, 132, 188–9, 394, 669
 water sources and rivers, 263, 764, 768–9, 911
Pilbara (ship), 570
 Pilbara Aboriginal Land Council, 23, 715
 Pilbara Craton, 406–7, 408
 Pilbara Rugby League, 787
Pilbarra Goldfields News, 692
 Pilkington Garimara, Doris, 13, 37, 45, 596
 Pinnaroo Valley Memorial Park, 177, 268
 Pindan Pty Ltd, 694
 Pingelly, 12, 15, 419, 427
 Pinikura people, 400
 Pinjarra, 261, 313, 347, 495, 546, 672, 695, 718, 793, 798
 Alcoa refinery *see* Alcoa
 communications, 218, 717, 718
 railway, 546, 673, 908
 forest reserve, 228
 roads and bridge, 414, 546, 673
 Pinjarra massacre, 9, 38, 384, 561–2, 672, 673, 682, 695, 829
 Pinjarra Mounted Rifles, 79
 Pinjarup people *see* Murray River tribe
 Pink Lady apple, 462
 Pink Lake, Esperance, 790
 The Pinnacles, 306, 335
 Pinocchio's nightclub, 638
 Pioneer Carriage Works, 267
 Pipeline, 31, 32
 Pippingarra Pastoral Company, 715
 Pisconeri's delicatessen, 297
 Pitjantjatjara Council, 22
 Pitman, Sergeant Alex, 604
 Pitman, C. H, 137
 Pitt, Graham, 870
 Pitt Morison, George, 82, 90, 92, 677
 Pittman, H. A. J, 619
 Piyarli Yardi Aboriginal Heritage Centre, 340
 Plaimar Ltd, 182
 Plaistowe, Hugh, 376

Plaistowes Canning Works, 378
 Plaistowes Confectionery Company, 376, 378
 Planning and Infrastructure, Department of, 156, 879
 Plantagenet, Shire, 170, 423, 797
 Plantagenet Lodge, 386
 Playford, P. E., 410
 Playgrounds on Demand, 697–8
 Playgroup Association of WA, 698
 Playhouse, 94, 191, 735, 867, 869
 Plaza Theatre and Arcade, 150
 Pleiades Club, 48, 285
 Pleiades constellation, 287
 Pleistocene era, 659, 660, 691, 769
 Plympton Beagles, 466
 Poignant, Axel, 688, 924, 953
 Point Cloates, 143, 400, 534, 813, 927
 Point Fraser, 680, 765
 Point King, 534
 Point Moore, 410
 lighthouse, 411, 534, 574
 Point Murat, 401
 Point Peron, 814
 Point Quobba, 534
 Point Samson, 692
 Point Walter, 580, 662
 Poland, Bill, 246
 Poland, Jack, 39, 246
 Polding, Archbishop John, 171–2, 832
Police Act 1892, 65, 624, 700, 804, 809
 Police Boys Club, 621, 966
 Police Courts building, 90
 Police Department *see* Western Australia Police
Police Gazette, 700
Police Offences (Drugs) Act 1988, 289
 Police Ordinances, 699, 700
 Police Pipe Band, 798
 Police Union, 882
 Polish community, 362, 432, 501, 579. 582, 703, 752, 755
 Polizzotto, Carolyn, 447
 Polletti, Lee, 526
 Pollitt, James, 267–8
 Polocrosse Association of Western Australia, 710–11
 Polycarpus, Rev Fr, 654
 Pond, Sydney, 574
 Ponta, Frank, 836
 Pony Club Association, 335
 Poole, George Temple, 74, 76, 150, 513, 678, 718, 878

Poole, Millicent, 307
 Poor House, Perth, 52, 245, 655, 711, 718
 Pope, Brian, 191
 Pope, Joan, 191
 Pope's Line, 138
 Porcelli, Pietro, 577, 726, 727
 Porongorup wool, 866
 Porongorup wines, 934, 935
 Port Denison, 575
 Port George IV, 721
 Port George mission, 595
 Port Gregory, 236, 565, 569, 573, 574, 675, 790, 793
 Port Hedland, 119, 154, 165, 199, 209, 282, 491, 618, 714–15, 730, 732, 769, 913, 962
 Aboriginal people, 25, 246, 394, 693–4, 715
 air services, 483, 484
 Flying Doctor services, 115, 483, 782, 783
 Japanese bombing, 692, 715, 801
 petroglyphs, 5, 691
 port, 209, 491, 569, 570, 691, 714, 716
 railways, 165, 692, 693, 745
 salt industry, 693, 790
 Port Hedland Detention Centre, 576, 714, 753
 Port Irwin *see* Port Denison
 Port Kennedy, 209, 926
 Port of Fremantle, 482
 see also Fremantle Harbour; *and* port *under* Fremantle
 Port Walcott, 692, 716
 see also Cossack; Tien Tsin
 Porter, John, 71
 Porter and Thomas, 76
 Portland Squatting Company, 691
 Portuguese community, 133, 388
 Portuguese exploration, 138, 233, 328, 398, 443, 444, 813
 Poseidon boom, 588, 637, 843
 POST Group, 635
Post Office Directory, 633
 Post Polio Network, 437
 Postmaster-General (colonial), 717
 Postmaster General's Department, 218, 718, 741
 Potter, Professor Ian, 556
 Potts, Ralph, 721
 Poulter, Norman, 176
 Powell, C. McA, 410
 Pownall, Dean George Purvis, 63
 Pratt, Louise, 458
 Praxis, 84, 89
Praxis M (magazine), 85, 504

Precambrian period, 208, 603, 660
 Pregnancy Help, 46
 Pregnancy Problem House, 46
 Preiss, Dr Johann August, 412, 619, 659–60
 Preiss, Ludwig, 210, 212
 Premier's Awards, 45, 537, 545, 959
 for children's books, 190, 545
 Prendiville, Archbishop Redmond, 173, 174, 755
 Prentice, Odette, 348
 Presbyterian Church, 195, 226, 311, 595, 720–1,
 782, 795, 833, 835, 939
 union initiatives, 226, 306, 572, 834, 895
 see also Uniting Church in Australia
 Presbyterian Ladies College, 311, 721, 798
 Presbyterian Theological Hall, 721, 895
 Presbyterian Youth Fellowship, 966
 Presentation College, 309
 Presentation Sisters of the Blessed Virgin Mary,
 173, 308, 756, 756
Preservation of Game Act 1872, 228
 Pressmen's Association, 503
 Preston, Lieutenant William, RN, 453, 695, 852
 Preston Point, 913
 Preston River, 769, 770
 Preston Valley, 492
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Act 1912-1920,
 65, 66
 Prichard, Dr John, 272
 Prichard, Katharine Susannah, 199, 220, 338,
 364, 364, 405, 486, 517, 536, 868, 953,
 956
 Pride Parade and Festival, 458
 Prider, R. T, 401, 410
 Priddle, Andrew, 721
 Priest, Margaret, 726
 Primary Producers' Association, 248, 249
 Women's Section, 405
 see also Farmers and Settlers Association
 Prince Regent River, 144, 346
 Princess Margaret Hospital, 103, 184, 185, 433,
 438, 543, 647, 702, 721–2, 823, 830, 891
 Princess Royal Harbour, 50, 67, 144, 770
 Princess Theatre, Albany, 871
 Prinsep, C. R, 837
 Prinsep, Henry, 1, 36, 82, 275, 781, 868
 Printmakers Association, 93
Prionace glauca (blue shark), 811
 Prisoners of War
 in enemy camps, 39, 92, 290, 473, 566, 801,
 942
 in WA, 493, 723–4

Prisons' Department, 467
 Pritzel, Ernst, 212, 900
 Private Schools Association, 114, 787, 913
 Proclamation
 of Responsible Government, 231, 724-5
 of Swan River Colony, 67, 385
 Professional Combat Sports Commission, 141
 Productivity Commission, 222
 Professional Golf Association, 419
 Professional Historians Association, 447
 Progressive Judaism, 505
 Prospect Villa, 160
Prospector (express train), 746
 Prospero Productions, 367
 Prosser, Geoff, 354
 Prosser, Phillip, 39
Protection of Women and Girls Act 1892,
 469–70, 810
 Protestant Loyal Orange Lodge, 489
 Prowse, John, 351
Pseudemydura umbrina (western swamp tortoise),
 971
 Psychologists Board of Western Australia, 726
 Public Examinations Board, 311, 682, 728
Public Health Act 1886, 728
 Public Health Department, 30, 52, 272, 531, 644
 see also later Health Department
 Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery, 80, 89,
 124, 293, 531, 678, 784, 922
 see also Western Australian Museum and Art
 Gallery
 Public Library of Western Australia, 124, 129,
 531
 Archives Branch *see* State Archives
 see also State Library of Western Australia
 Public Museum and Art Gallery *see* Western
 Australian Museum and Art Gallery
 Public Records Committee, 124
 Public Records Office, 125
 see also State Records Office of Western
 Australia
 Public Schools Association (1905), 312
 Public Schools Cadet Force, 162, 966
 Public Sector Finance, Independent Commission
 to Review, 734
 Public Service, 21, 94, 275, 733
 Public Transport authority, 156, 746
 Public Works Department, 76, 77, 121, 150–1,
 171, 322, 541, 733, 734
 dams, wells and water supplies, 263, 391, 441,
 548, 653, 844

Fremantle Harbour *see* Fremantle Harbour
oil refinery site, 550, 551, 707
public buildings, schools etc, 665, 678, 718,
793, 794
Rabbit Proof Fence *see* Rabbit Proof Fencing
Branch
Pundulmurra College, 715
Puppetry Guild of WA, 735
Purdie, Alex, 86, 181, 861
Purduna people, 400
Purkis, James, 217, 717
Purnululu National Park, 176, 306, 877
Purpy, Joan Pieter, 444
Purslowe, James, 268
Pyrton, 549
Pyrton Training Centre, 279

Qantas, 116
Quairading, 15, 355
Quakers, 69, 244, 306, 658, 667, 668, 737, 833
Quan Sing family, 511
Quarantine Act 1908, 738
Quarterly Review, 444, 854
Quartermaine, Elijah, 424
Quartermaine, Greg, 723
Quartermaine, Les, 723
Queen Elizabeth II Medical Centre, 272, 816
Queen Victoria (statue, 1902), 726
Queen's Gardens, 458–9, 662, 678, 726, 807
Queen's Hall, William Street, 198, 637
Queen's Park Children's Cottage Homes, 13, 595,
657, 754, 816, 835, 845, 923
Queen's Park Theatre, Geraldton, 872
Queen's Prize, 815
Quicke, Edward Cunningham, 107
Quigley's Hall, 417
Quilty, Patrick, 129
Quindalup, 500, 828
Quinninup, 874
Quit campaign, 71, 168
Quit Motorplex, 598
Quokka Arms, 775
Quoy, Jean R. C. 209–10, 971

R & I Bank *see* Rural and Industries Bank
R & W Vincent, 932
RAC Rescue 1 helicopter, 779
RSL *see* Returned Services League
RSL Band, 119
RTRFM, 742
Rabbit-Proof Fence, 574, 584, 739, 739, 840–1,

841, 853
Rabbit-Proof Fence (movie), 13, 596, 845
Rabbit-Proof Fencing Branch (PWD), 584, 739
Racial Discrimination Act 1975, 30, 31, 101,
334, 625
*Racial Harassment and Incitement to Racial
Hatred Act 1990*, 102
Racing and Wagering Western Australia, 430
Radcliffe-Brown, A. R, 33, 34, 68, 69
Radden, Professor Horace, 272
Radio Cinema, Geraldton, 198
Radio Lollipop, 433, 722
Raffles Hotel, 86
Railway Hotel, Coolgardie, 507
Railway Institute, 744
Railway Standardisation Agreement, 550
Railway Workshops, 205, 220, 317, 518, 576,
577, 743–5, 847, 952
Rainbow Ladies' Choir, 607
Raine Study (1989), 103
Rainoldi, John, 526
Rajneesh, Bhagwan Shree, 222, 746–7
Ramsay Health Care, 759
Randall, Len, 135
Ranford, Henry Samuel, 584
Rangelands Regional Catchment Council, 522
Rape Crisis Centres, 810
Rapid (shipwreck), 814
Rason, Sir Cornthwaite, 843
Ravensthorpe, 122, 547, 553
Re Store, 326
Read, Herbert, 86–7
Real Estate Institute of WA, 748
Rechabites, 935
Rechabites Hall, Northbridge, 871
Recherche Archipelago, 329, 336, 492, 799, 800
Recorder and Early Music Society of WA, 611
Red Cross Society, 157, 414, 419, 580, 749–50,
749, 806, 824, 891, 938, 941
Red Lion Hotel, 458
Red Rooster, 298
Red Star (newspaper), 220
Redemptorist Fathers, 173, 755
Redhill Industrial School for Boys, 750
Redman-Carr, Melanie, 852
Redvers-Bates, Mollie, 457
Reed, Ruth, 139
Rees, Leslie, 85, 190, 742–3, 967
Reeves, Andrew, 923
Reeves, Peter, 471
Reformed Church, 721

Regal Theatre, 86, 198, 328, 617, 638
 Regan, Constable Denis, 559–60
 Regent Cinema, 637
 Register of the National Estate, 152
 Reid, Alex, 812
 Reid, Arthur, 850
 Reid, D. A., 620
 Reim, Karl, 560
 Released Irish State Prisoners Fund, 359
 Reliance Manufacturing, 866
 Religious Society of Friends *see* Quakers
 Remembrance Day, 78, 764
 see also Armistice Day
 Rendell, Martha, 167, 392, 604
 Renshaw, Matthew, 856
 Rentoul, Ida S., 924
 Repatriation Commission, 759
 Repatriation Committee (ALP), 757
 Repatriation Department (Commonwealth), 757,
 758, 759, 891
 Repatriation Funds, 757, 758
 Repatriation General Hospital *see* Hollywood
 Hospital
 Republic Referendum 1999, 421
 Reserve Bank, 120
 Resources Development, Department of, 530,
 734
 Returned Sailors' and Soldiers' Association, 757
 Returned and Services League, 78, 163, 757,
 763–4, 806, 902, 905
 band, 119
 presidents, 352, 353
 Returned Soldiers' and Sailors' Imperial League
 see Returned and Services League
 Reveley, Henry W., 75–6, 150, 322
 Rex Cabaret, 712
 Reynolds, Edward, 327
 Reynolds, Melodie, 40
 Rhein Donau Club, 413, 579
Rhiniodon typus (whale shark), 811
 Richard Noble, 749
 Richard Wagner Society of Western Australia, 611
 Richards, Eirllys, 33, 545
 Richards, Ron, 129
 Richardson, Arthur, 258
 Richardson, Bill, 395
 Riche, Charles, 329–30
 Richie, E. G., 441
 Richmond Fellowship, 568
 Richmond Raceway, Fremantle, 887
 Rickards, Harry, 417, 712

Riding for the Disabled, 335, 836
 Rigby, Paul, 260, 260, 504
 Right to Life, 46, 340
 Riley, Archbishop Charles Owen Leaver, 63, 78,
 386
 Riley, Cyril, 616
 Riley, Em, 712
 Riley, Joyce, 967
 Riley, Lynette, 31
 Riley, Rob, 13, 845
 Rio Tinto companies, 490, 491 591
 Rioli, Maurice, 835
Riot Act, 740
 Ripon Hills, 547
 Rischbieth, Bessie, 309–10, 357–8, 872, 945
 Ritz, Café, 297
 Ritz, Theatre, 638
 Riverbank detention centre, 751
Riverplan 2004, 766
 Riverside Jazz Group, 713
 Riverton Bridge, 142
 Rivervale, 121, 549, 848
Road and Home (magazine), 505
Road Districts Act 1871, 540
 Road Traffic Authority, 779
Roads Board Act 1919, 540
 Robarts, Dean, 64
 Robb's Jetty, 549, 927
 Robe River, 768
 Robe River Iron Associates, 207, 491, 500,
 589–90, 693, 881
 Robert Finley Award, 286, 867
Roberta Jull (ship), 570
 Roberts, Ernest J., 919
 Roberts-Smith, Justice Len, 527
 Robertson, Agnes, 936
 Robertson, Dave, 435
 Robertson, Jessie, 742
 Robertson, Robert, 923
 Robertson, Susan, 280, 921
 Robertson, Dr Thomas, 310, 594
 Robertson & Moffat, 485
 Robinson, Charles, 811
 Robinson, Dave, 883
 Robinson, Edgar, 176, 876
 Robinson, Fred, 221, 628, 628
 Robinson, James, 168
 Robinson, Lloyd, 175
 Robinson, Mary, 628
 Robinson, May, 735
 Robinson, R. M., 619

Robinson, Sir William, 607, 622, 724
 Robson, W. J., 215, 868
 Roche, Andy, 958
 Roche, Frank, 798
 Rocher, Alan, 354
 Rock 'n' Roll Record Collectors' Club, 611
 Rocky Bay, 205
 Rocky Gully, 425, 760
 Rockingham, 128, 149, 163, 209, 359, 371, 383, 605, 748, 749, 798, 848, 189
 port, 500, 828, 886
Rockingham (ship), 674
 Rodgers, Frances, 735
 Roe, James Elphinstone, 214, 245, 632
 Roe, John Septimus, 9, 144, 170, 331, 343, 345, 387, 411, 452, 561, 573, 692, 852–3
 Roe, Paddy, 45
 Roe, Dame Raigh, 250
 Roe family, 785
 Roe Highway, 727
 Roe Street, 298, 457, 638, 809
 Roebourne, 15, 18, 164, 247, 248, 259, 346, 355, 459, 538, 669, 692, 694, 768
 prison and lock-up, 35, 36, 269, 395, 469
 Roebourne Shire, 248, 693
Roebuck HMS, 143
 Roebuck Bay, 143, 144, 145, 509, 668, 812
 Roebuck Bay Pastoral and Agricultural Association, 747
 Roebuck Plains, 45
 Roelands mission school, 594
 Roffman, Effie, 712
 Rogers, J. P., 655
 Roland Smith & CO, 866
 Roleystone, 659, 962
 Roleystone Theatre Company, 867
 Rolls, Mrs D. S., 264
 Roma restaurant, Fremantle, 298
 Romanian community, 296–7, 306
 Romany café, 297
 Rooney, William, 860
 Roosevelt, President Theodore, 426
 Rose, Murray, 318
 Rose family, 828
 Rose Society, 398
 Rosenthal, S., 198
 Ross, Professor A. D., 689, 721
 Ross, Andrew, 49, 870
 Ross, David, 721
 Rosser, Celia, 140
 Rossi, Daisy, 275, 486

Rossiter, Dr James, 386
 Rotary clubs, 163, 726, 807
 Roth, Walter E., 6, 27, 781
 Roth Royal Commission, 6, 27, 700, 781
 Rottnest Channel Swim, 856
 Rottnest Island, 47, 115, 210, 289, 291, 306, 320, 329, 361, 453, 466, 492, 523, 555, 659, 775–6, 903, 962
 internment camp. 370, 413, 487, 493, 724, 775
 lighthouse, 534
 military post, 802, 941
 quokkas, 492
 recreation and tourism, 200, 365, 371, 876, 877, 958
 see also Wadjemup
 Rottnest Island Board, 776
 Rottnest Island Lighthouse, 414, 534
 Rottnest Island Lodge, 776
 Rottnest Island Nursing Post, 390
 Rottnest Island Native Prison, 11, 18, 20, 35, 395, 468, 510, 559, 562, 576, 722, 775–7, 790
 burial ground, 178
 Royal Commission findings, 35
 Rottnest Reformatory, 750, 775, 999
 Rotunda Hospital, 759
 Rough Range oil discovery, 325, 340, 410, 648, 843
 Roundhouse, Fremantle, 35, 75–6, 167, 167, 387, 439, 467, 567, 912
 Rous Head, 68, 385
 Rowan, Ellis, 82
 Rowe, Cameron, 812
 Rowe, Rev G. E., 572, 890
 Rowe, Dr John, 390
 Rowe, Olive, 526
 Rowland, D. T., 582–3
 Rowley, C. D., 69
 Rowley, I., 655
 Rowley Shoals, 535
 Rowston, Merv, 712
 Roxby, Peter, 651
 Roy Weston, 749
 Royal Aero Club of WA, 115
 Royal Agricultural Society, 454, 778
 see also Agricultural Society of Western Australia; Royal Show
 Royal Australian Air Force, 56–7, 115, 162, 341, 412, 434, 545, 640, 761
 Royal Australian Chemical Institute, 797
 Royal Australian Institute of Architects, 74

Index

Royal Australian Navy, 163, 341, 369, 426, 434, 545, 626, 761
Royal Australian Navy Band, 585
Royal Australian Ornithologists Union, 228, 797
see also later Birds Australia
Royal Automobile Club of Western Australia, 585, 598, 599, 778–9
Royal Commission appointed to inquire into and report upon bush fires...1961, 381
Royal Commission into Aboriginal Affairs 1973, 781–2
Royal Commission into Aboriginal Deaths in Custody 1991, 26, 36, 44, 269, 780
Royal Commission into Agriculture 1917, 521
Royal Commission into Commercial Activities of Government and Other Matters 1992, 112, 232, 734, 779–80, 843, 906–7
see also Burke, Premier Brian; WA Inc
Royal Commission into Group Settlement 1924, 431–2, 521
Royal Commission into Slums 1938, 288
Royal Commission into the Affairs of the Wanneroo City Council 1995, 780
Royal Commission into the Use of Executive Power 1995, 780
Royal Commission into whether there has been any corrupt or criminal conduct by Western Australian Police Officers 2001, 780
Royal Commission into Youth Employment 1937, 50
Royal Commission of Inquiry into alleged killing and burning of bodies of Aborigines in the East Kimberley 1927, 560, 781
Royal Commission on Health (Cwlth) 1927, 165
Royal Commission on the Mallee Belt 1917, 520, 789
Royal Commission to inquire into and report upon certain incidents in which Aborigines were involved in the Laverton area, 1975 see Laverton Royal Commission
Royal Engineers, 78, 142, 147, 149, 236, 241, 322, 391, 868
Royal Flying Doctor Service, 115, 157, 399, 574, 642, 782–3, 806, 957
radio service, 282, 483, 603
see also earlier Australian Aerial Medical Service
Royal Freshwater Bay Yacht Club, 837, 958
Royal Geographical Society, 428, 602
Royal Insurance Company building, 485
Royal Life Saving Society, 850, 851

Index

Royal Mail, 58, 115, 388, 426, 534, 569
Royal Perth Golf Club, 418–19, 835, 837
Royal Perth Hospital, 52, 93, 165, 168, 458, 543, 641, 647, 689, 783, 823, 891, 902
see also earlier Colonial Hospital; Perth Public Hospital
Royal Perth Rehabilitation Hospital, 83, 783, 784, 836
Royal Perth Yacht Club, 62, 777
Royal Sappers and Miners, 78, 236
Royal Schools of Church Music, 610
Royal Show, 140, 365, 542, 778, 778, 962
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, 65–6
Royal Society of Western Australia, 439, 796–7
Journal, 505, 796
Royal Steam Flour Mill, Dongara, 373, 575
Royal Western Australian Bowling Association, 526, 837
Royal Western Australian Historical Society, 152, 439, 445, 447, 505, 785–6, 843
Royce, Robert D, 210, 212
Ruben, George W, 505
Rubibi people, 512, 625
Rubin-Zacks, Rabbi Louis, 505
Rubino, Jade, 348
Ruby Creek, 510
Ruby Plains, 561
Rudd, Prime Minister Kevin, 845
government of, 354
Rudi's café, 297
Rudyard, Carol, 84
Rugby Portland Cement Co, 551
Rumford, Brett, 419
Rural and Industries Bank, 92, 120, 446
buildings, 76, 77
Rush Church, 62, 76
Russell, Bob, 710
Russell, John, 93
Russell, Tony, 252
Russell Square, 662, 678
Russian immigrants, 221–2, 502, 583, 600, 788, 788
Russian Jack, 375, 436, 788
Ruston, Mrs G. W, 200
Rutherford, John, 254
Rutter, Florence, 169
Ryan, Jan, 838
Ryan, John, 856
Ryan, Tracy, 699
Ryder, Dr Emily, 508

SBS radio and TV, 601, 602, 862
 SES *see* State Emergency Service
 SIDSWA, 479
 SWY Theatre Company, 967
 Sabin vaccine, 186, 702
 Sachse, Herbert, 278, 297
 Sackett, Lee, 68
 Sail and Anchor, Fremantle, 142
 Sailors' Rests, 936
 Saint, Dr Eric, 644
 St Alban's church, Highgate, 196
 St Allouarn, Louis, 66, 392–3, 493, 811
 St Andrew's Church, 720, 721, 798
 St Brigid's College, 309
 St Charles Seminary, 173, 755
 St Columba College, 226
 St Columba's Church, South Perth, 196
 St David's home, 721
 St Elizabeth of Hungary, Sisters of, 754
 St George's Cathedral, 62, 63, 128, 196, 430, 607, 678, 774, 956
 St George's Cathedral Patronal Festival, 956
 St George's Church, 62, 63
 St George's College, 896
 St George's Hall, 87, 606–7, 712, 871
 St George's Lodge, 386
 St George's Music Hall, 616
 St George's Reading Circle, 65, 508
 St Georges Terrace, 121, 122, 151–2, 297, 485, 509, 613, 680, 718, 748, 845, 916, 919, 921
 public art, 83, 726
 St Gertrude's Ladies College, New Norcia, 629, 630
 St Hilda's Anglican School for Girls, 128, 312, 793, 967
 St Hilda's Church, North Perth, 654
 St Ildephonsus College for Boys, New Norcia, 629, 630
 St Jack, Constable James, 559–60
 St John Ambulance, 61, 61
 St John of God, Sisters of, 154, 173, 489, 756, 840, 889
 St John of God Hospitals, 131, 173, 642, 661, 840
 St John the Evangelist, Albany, Church of, 57–8
 St John's Church, Fremantle, 387, 607
 St John's Church, Kalgoorlie, 196
 St John's Church, Victoria Avenue, 171
 St John's Evangelical Lutheran Church, Aberdeen Street, 413

St John's Lutheran Church, Fitzgerald Street, 412, 413, 544
 St Joseph of the Apparition, Sisters of, 172, 308, 613, 756
 St Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Sisters of, 173, 308, 630, 756
 St Joseph's Convent, Bunbury, 153
 St Joseph's Orphanage, 655, 656
 St Joseph's School, Bindoon, 130, 187
 St Joseph's School for Aboriginal girls, 629, 630
 St Kevin's Industrial School and Reformatory, Glendalough, 750
 St Margaret's Hostel, 636
 St Martin in the Fields bells, 128
 St Mary the Virgin church, South Perth, 196
 St Mary's Agricultural School, Tardun, 187, 594, 756
 St Mary's Cathedral, Perth, 173, 174, 359, 678
 St Mary's Church, Busselton, 160, 160
 St Mary's College, 312
 St Mary's School for Boys, New Norcia, 629
 St Nektarios Greek Orthodox Church, 427
 St Nicholas Church, Bunbury, 437
 St Oswald's Church, Meekatharra, 592
 St Patrick's Church, Fremantle, 133
 St Patrick's Convent, York, 359
 St Patrick's Day, 359, 489, 611
 St Stephen's School, Duncraig, 895
 St Thomas More Church, 552
 St Thomas More College, 173, 755
 St Vincent de Paul, Daughters of Charity of, 756
 St Vincent de Paul, Society of, 173, 174, 456
 St Vincent's, Castledare, 187
 St Vincent's Boys Orphanage, Subiaco, 655
 St Vincent's Foundling Home, 636, 656
 St Werburgh's church, Mount Barker, 196
 Saints Constantine and Helene Greek Orthodox Church, 426
 Salinity Task Force, 930
 Salisbury Island, 492
 Salk vaccine, 186, 702
 Salmon, Kim, 773
 Salmon, Megan, 348
 Salmon Beach, 320
 Salmon Gums, 553
 Salom, Joel, 200
 Salom, Philip, 699
 Salter, Eliza, 414
 Salter, Leoni 'Dot', 712
 Salter, May, 712
 Salvado, Dom Rosendo, 11, 14, 33–4, 68, 172,

Index

600, 606, 629, 630–1, 649, 832
Salvado College *see* New Norcia Catholic College
Salvation Army, 119, 306, 456, 579, 791, **791**,
806, 833, 835, 889
 institutions, 15, 52, 595, 636, 656, 657, 750
Salvation Army Reformatory Schools for Protestant
 Boys and Girls, Collie, 15, 595, 750
Sambell, Archbishop Geoffrey, 64
Sambrailo, Drago 135
Sampson, R. S, 137, 785
Samson, Horace, 82
Samson, Lionel, 217, 240, 326, 717, 914, 932
Samson family, 309
Samson House, 921
Samson's Building, 149
Samuels, Leilani, **264**
Sandalford, 934
Sanders, Jon, 959
Sanderson, John, 422
Sandford, William A, 210
Sandilands Homestead, 160
Sandgroppers, 349, 792
Sandover Building, 388
Sandover Medal, 113, 114, 988–90
Sandovers, 761
Sands, Desmond, 75
Sands and McDougall, 137
Sandstone, 416, 573, 574, 592, 602
Sangiorgio, Victor, 612
Sanitarium Health Food Co., 378, 808
Santa Maria College, 309
Sardelic, Peter, 526
Sargent, Sir Malcolm, 608
Saunders, Dame Cicely, 660
Saunders, D J, 655
Saunders, John, 191
Sauvage, Louise, 203, 836
Save Our Sons, 658, 667–8
Save the Children Fund, 698, 807
Saville-Kent, W, 555
Savoy Hotel, 457
Savoy House, London, 53, 54
Savoy operas, 607, 651
Savoy Singers, 651
Sawtell, Michael, 478, 873
Sayce, Conrad, 897
Sayer, William, 525
Scaddan, Premier Jack, 111, 542–3, 706, 708
 government of, 351, 357, 463, 548, 569, 707,
 732, 842, 847
Scaddan coalfield, 208

Index

Scaffidi, Lisa, 681
Scarborough, 638, 713, 748, 760, 847, 962, 964
 beach, 126, 850
Schenberg, Harold, 92
Schizophrenia Fellowship, 568
Schoenstatt Sisters of Mary, 308, 756
School Dental Service, 272
School Health Program, 729
School Matters (journal), 504
School of Instrumental Music, 614
School of Isolated and Distance Education, 282
School of Mines *see* Western Australian School of
 Mines
School of the Air, 282, 315, 399, 603, 782
School Sport WA, 441
Schools Commission, 311
Schulz, Robert, 652
Science Fiction: a review of Speculative Literature,
 795
Scindian (convict ship), 239, 391
Scot, Helen, 131
Scotch College, 163, 245, 311, 435, 445, 721,
 777, 787, 793, 798, 811, 967
Scott, Barbara, 509
Scott, Bon, 178, 773
Scott, Daniel, 717
Scott, Ethel, 940
Scott, G. Firth, 795
Scott, George, 140
Scott, Jim, 429
Scott, Kim, 45
Scott, Senator Malcolm, 353
Scott, Thomas, 159
Scott family, 827
Scott Reef, 648
Scottish immigrants, 294, 323, 324, 406, 581,
 720, 797–8, 817, 818, 850, 916, 951
 convicts, 240
 lodges, 386
Scout Association, 50, 798–9, 806, 960, 965
Scrap Metal, 31
ScreenWest, 94, 366, 367
Scriven, Peter, 735
Scrymgeour, James, 390
Sea View Golf Club, 419
Seacrest café, 297
Seaforth Salvation Army Boys' Home, Gosnells,
 656, 750, 751
Seaman, Paul, 13–14, 782
Seaman Inquiry *see* Aboriginal land inquiry
Secession League, 284, 800, 850

Second World War, 79, 707, 801–2, 904–5
 conscription for, 227, 658
 entertainment during, 374, 609, 616, 712
 factories, 303, 378, 550, 744, 866
 internees, 101, 107–8, 292, 413, 487–8, 495, 497, 511, 723, 775
 Japan in *see* Japan in Second World War
 local impacts, 148, 368, 416, 586, 483, 574, 587, 606, 608, 648, 714, 719, 883
 manpower regulations, 283, 941
 mapping, 171
 newspaper coverage, 260, 909, 924
 opposition to, 220, 658
 Prisoners of War *see* Prisoners of War
 public health issues, 729–30, 731, 902
 RAAF, 56–7, 340–1, 411–12, 761
 RAN, 388, 340–1, 450–1, 626, 761
 radio broadcasts, 503, 742
 repatriation, 521, 573, 646, 732, 759–60, 760, 789
 research during, 689
 road construction, 338, 885
 servicemen, 38–9, 70, 117, 202, 374, 457, 536, 574
 servicewomen, 941–2
 share market, 843
 ships and shipbuilding, 134, 135
 shortages, 379, 390, 416, 566, 783, 794
 support for troops, 572, 749, 824, 961
 volunteers, 162, 574, 761
 welfare payments, 893–4, 975
 women's employment, 250, 263, 404, 744, 938, 940
 women's organisations, 174, 358
see also Japan in Second World War

Secret Harbour, 209, 925

Section 54 (band), 31

Sedgwick, E. H., 655

Selk, Bobby, 253

Senate, 110, 111, 215, 230, 270, 350, 351–2, 353, 429, 706, 936

Separation for Federation Movement, 295, 349, 350, 850, 884

Serbian community, 255, 752, 825–6, 951–2

Serpentine, 121, 673

Serpentine-Jarrahdale, Shire of, 672

Serpentine River, 263, 442, 769, 771
 fish traps, 21, 546, 672, 770

Serra, Dom Joseph, 14, 172, 629, 630

Servants Home, Perth, 479, 711

Serventy, D. L., 655

Serventy, Vincent, 623

Servite Fathers, 308, 755

Servite Sisters, 308

Setonix brachyurus (quokka), 360, 775, 971, 972

Seven Sisters Dreaming, 8, 286–7

Seventh-day Adventists, 312, 808

Seward, Senator Harry, 353

Sex Discrimination Act 1984, 334, 405

Shaftesbury ballroom, 457, 638

Shakespeare Club, 48, 967

Shalam New Age Information Centre, 221, 628

Shann, Edward O. G., 302, 897

Shannon River, 769, 770, 874

Shapcott, Louis Edward, 177, 688, 969

Shark Bay, 129, 208, 370, 401, 411, 432, 492, 500, 555, 695, 790, 811
 explorers, 66, 143, 209, 291, 346, 392–3, 399, 555, 659, 970
 pearl industry, 72, 98, 132, 135, 668
 shipping, 500, 569
 stromatolites, 139, 306, 406,
 Water Police, 912–13

Shark Bay Marine Park, 401

Shark Bay World Heritage Area, 208, 306, 401, 554

Sharks Bay Pearl Shell Fishery Act 1886, 98, 326

Sharman, Robert, 532

Sharp, Bert, 526

Sharp, Dr Christine, 429

Sharp, Sammy, 713

Sharp Body Builders, 268

Sharr, F. A. (Ali), 124, 531

Shaw, Irwin, 48

Shaw, Marina, 252

Shaw, Nigel, 75

Shaw, Dr Rosalie, 660–1

Shaw River, 875

Shay Gap, 768

Shea, George, 386

Shea, Robert, 691–2

Shearer, B. L., 619

Shearer, David, 720, 721

Sheen, Max, 959

Sheen, Meg, 252

Sheffield Shield competition, 253–4, 835

Sheldon, Robert, 373

Sheldon, William, 452

Shellam, Geoff, 137

Shellborough *see* Camden Harbour

Shenton, Arthur, 918

Shenton, George, 240, 326, 429, 484, 686, 725, 921, 932, 933
 Shenton, M, 137
 Shenton, William K, 377, 632
 Shenton College, 794
 Shenton family, 785, 918
 Shenton Park, 95, 166, 661, 690, 750, 784
 Shenton Park hotel, 964
 Shenton Park Infectious Diseases Hospital *see* Infectious Diseases Hospital, Shenton Park
 Shenton's Corner, 686
 Shenton's Mill, South Perth, 373, 561
 Shepherd, Barry, 254
 Shepherd Baker Studios, 688
 Sheraton Hotel, 727
 Sheridan, Charles, 712
 Sheridan, Noel, 84
 Sherlock River, 768
 Shinju Matsuri, 96, 375, 812–13
 Ship Painters' and Dockers' Union, 882
 Shipping Newspaper, 635
 Shiralee coffee house, 298, 964
 Shirley's Frock Salon, 348
 Shivas, R. G, 619
 Shoalwater islands, 492
 Sholl, Richard, 453, 717
 Sholl, Robert J, 164, 247, 669–70, 691
 Short, Bishop Augustus, 62–3
 Shortland-Jones, Nell, 742
 Shortridge, G. C, 655
 Sibosado, Peter, 959
 Sicklemore, Lieutenant John, 453
 Siddon, Pompey, 45
 Siebenhaar, Willem, 872
 Sierakowski, Charles, 90
 Siewert, Senator Rachel, 429
 Sikhs, 473, 834
 Silver, Dennis, 75
 Silver Chain Nursing Association, 52, 53, 57, 157, 641, 660, 749, 750, 815, 815, 923
 Silver Dollar ballroom, 638
 Silver Threads Band, 119
 Simmonds, Dr Charles, 452, 564
 Simmons, Dennis, 41
 Simons, John Joseph 'Boss', 593, 850, 960–1
 Simpson, Archie, 168
 Simpson, Edward S, 410, 796
 Simpson, Rev J Young, 635
 Simpson, John, 513
 Sing From The Heart Community Choirs, 193

Singapore
 Fall of, 282, 801, 942
 immigrants from, 102, 442, 583, 584, 600
 labourers and pearlrs from, 98, 473, 670
 shipping services, 134, 534, 569, 692
 students from, 97, 134
 trade with, 96, 97, 304, 412, 461, 471, 472, 539
 Singer, Peter, 65–6
 Singh, Kalla, 268
 Sir Charles Gairdner Hospital, 52, 166, 168, 753, 783, 816, 888
 Sir Graham Moore Island, 56
 Sister Kate's Home *see* Queen's Park Children's Cottage Homes
 Sisters of Mercy, 15, 172, 173, 307, 308, 489, 606, 613, 636, 755–6, 833
 Sisters of St John of God *see* St John of God, Sisters
 Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 308
 Sivasithanparam, K. J, 619
 6IX, 741, 742
 6ML, 741, 742
 6NR, 742
 6PR, 741
 6UVS, 742
 6WF, 51, 108, 109, 483, 607, 712, 740–1, 741, 917
 6WN, 109, 741
 Skinner, Joe, 88, 92
 Skinner, Mollie, 737, 924
 Skinner, Rose, 88, 92
 Skinner Galleries, 84, 87, 88, 92, 93
 Skinner Street Cemetery, 177, 268
 Skipper, Peter, 45
 Skull Creek incident, 26, 701, 782, 817
 Skull Springs, 692, 693–4
 Skuja, Heinrichs L., 210
 Slater, Allana, 435
 Slattery, John, 416
 Slovakian community, 296–7, 752
 Slow Learning Children's Group *see* Activ Foundation
 Small Screen Big Picture conference, 367
 Smalley, Roger, 610
 Smart, Joan, 543
 Smith, Arthur, 390
 Smith, Beverley, 634
 Smith, Bradley, 812
 Smith, Colin, 712
 Smith, Governor Sir Gerard, 386

Smith, Gordon G, 140, 210
 Smith, Howard, 285
 Smith, James Lawson, 135
 Smith, James MacCallum, 502, 634, 850
 Smith, Sergeant John, 850–1
 Smith, L, 34
 Smith, L. A, 655
 Smith, Commissioner Matthew, 700
 Smith, Dr Peter, 390
 Smith, R. W, 921
 Smith, Ross, 725
 Smith, Stephen, 354
 Smith, W. P. Cass, 619
 Smith, Zilla, 791
 Smith's Beach, 126
 Smithies, Rev John, 14, 226, 572, 832
 Smoke Creek, 276
 Smyrk, H. M, 485
 Smythe (explorer), 852
 Snake Pit, Scarborough, 638, 713, 964
 Snook, Charles, 115
 Snooks, G. D, 302
 Snow, Dudley, 702
 Snow, Norm, 119
 soccer, 703, 817–18, 838, 960
 Socialist Party of Australia, 221
 Society for the Encouragement of Juvenile Emigration, 186–7, 188
 Society for the Preservation of Kings Park and the Swan River, 228, 440, 766, 945
 Society of Interior Designers of Australia, 275
 Society of Women Writers, 537, 955–6
 Sodality of Our Lady, 174
 Sodality of the Sacred Heart, 174
 Söderberg, R, 655
Soil Conservation Act 1945, 336, 522
 Soldiers Parcel and Packets Fund, 941
 Soldier Settlement Scheme, 157, 425, 431, 461, 519, 521, 703, 760, 789, 853, 891
 see also War Service Land Settlement Scheme
 Sole Bros circus, 199, 199
 Solidarity Park, 518
 Solomon, Elias, 177, 350
 Solomon, Rabbi Marcus, 506
 Solomon family, 854
 Solomon's Auction Mart, 417
 Somerville Auditorium, 199, 362, 609, 612, 920
 Sommer, Ferdinand von, 409, 660, 796
 Sonder, Otto, 210
 Sons of Australia Benefit Society, 267, 438
 Sons of Gwalia, 870, 916

Sorrento, 851
 Sorrento café, 297
 South African Club of WA, 627
 South African immigrants, 506, 753, 826–7
 South African War Memorial, Kings Park, 136, 727, 784, 907
 South American refugees, 583
 South Armadale Industrial Area, 749
South Asia (journal), 505
 South Beach, Fremantle, 125, 125, 126, 857, 876, 913
 South Coast Regional Catchment Council, 522
 South Dandalup, 263, 622
 South Down sheep, 538
 South East Asia Treaty Organisation, 270
 South Fremantle, 317, 378, 458, 549
 South Fremantle Football Club, 113, 114, 390
 South Fremantle Power Station, 719–20
 South Hedland, 714, 715, 768
 South Jetty, Fremantle, 361, 499
 South Korea, export market, 96–7, 304–5, 947
 South of Perth Yacht Club, 958
 South Perth, 167, 298, 361, 465, 604, 670, 786, 847
 architecture, 151, 196, 198
 Chinese gardens, 326, 461
 industries, 373, 376, 561
 sport and recreation, 318, 419, 459, 760, 864, 962
 zoo *see* Perth Zoo
 South Perth Civic Centre, 151, 318
 South Perth Community Hospital, 636
 South Perth Zoological Gardens *see* Perth Zoo
 South West (Legislative Council electorate), 429
 South-West Australian Floristic Region, 696
 South West Cooperative Dairies Ltd., 376, 378
 South West Development Authority, 153–4, 829
 South West Drama Festival, 286
 South-West Forests Defence Foundation, 229
 South-West League, 113
 South West Opera Company, 651
 South West Power Scheme, 317
 South West Region, 129, 170, 222, 409, 827–30, 852
 Aboriginal camps, 393
 agriculture, 72, 139, 302, 332, 376, 378–9, 665, 666, 684, 928, 946
 art and literature, 83, 93, 137, 364, 735
 biodiversity, ecology and reserves, 211, 306, 331–2, 695–6, 910
 bushfires, 158, 658

caves, 175–6, 439, 660
 coastal areas, 208
 dairying, 431
 fisheries and sealing, 47, 371, 329, 799
 flora, 138, 212, 306, 330, 380, 695–6, 900–1
 geology, exploration and mining, 60, 408, 647, 875
 horses, 460
 infrastructure, 481, 483, 500, 648, 745, 773, 799, 844, 886
 labour, 98, 495, 723, 893
 pests, 371, 684, 738
 ports, 153, 209, 715, 886
 rivers and catchments, 520, 522, 764–5, 769–71, 910
 services and social activities, 109, 645, 701, 711, 747, 778
 settlement and land clearing, 349, 460, 520, 714
 timber and woodchip industries, 209, 229, 332, 380–1, 539, 872–5
 tourism and recreation, 126, 306, 877
 wine industry, 299, 461
see also Group Settlement Scheme; Nyoongar people
 South West Regional Catchment Council, 522
 South-West Timber Hewers Co-operative Timber Co., 873
 South Western Railway, 500, 673, 745
 Southern Cross, 165, 196, 292, 301, 415, 463, 553, 791, 885, 929
Southern Cross (yacht), 62
 Southern Ocean, 371, 553, 811, 926
 Southern Suburbs Railway, 727, 746
 Southern Surfriders, 852
Southern Times, 153
 Southside, Mount Pleasant, 298
 Southwell, Michael, 504
 Spackman, Cliff, 175
 Spanish influenza pandemic 1919, 268, 480, 729, 783
 Spanish Relief Committee, 405
 Spare Parts Puppet Theatre, 191, 736, 869
 Spastic Welfare Association, 280
 Spearwood, 255, 378, 495, 551, 798, 848
 Special Humanitarian Assistance Program, 576
 Special Olympics, 836
Speculator (steam ferry), 361
 Speed Dome, Midvale, 257
 Spence, Tom, 970
 Spencer, Sir Richard, 57

Spencers Pictures, 365
Sphyrna mokarran (hammerhead shark), 811
 Spicer, C. H., 155
 Spigl, Betsy, 712
 Spillman, Ken, 837
 Spinifex people, 7, 190, 625
 Spiral Studios, 89
 Spoor, Adriaen, 457
 Sport and Recreation, Department of, 335, 621–2, 818, 825, 838, 839, 966
 Sports-Culture Instant Lottery Fund, 543, 839
 Spremberg, Alex, 84
 Srhoy, Steve, 526
 Sri Lankan community, 99, 146, 442, 583, 670
 Stachewicz, Gerry, 922
 Stachewicz, Thomas, 856
 Stacy, Joan, 264
 Stag's Head Hotel, Fremantle, 871
 Stainer, Annie, 968
 Stanbury, Joan, 127
 Standard Coach Factory, 268
 Standen, David, 75
 Stanfield, C. R., 327
 Stange, Maya, 367
 Stanley, Professor Fiona, 186, 722
 Stannage, C. Tom, 69, 447, 479, 719, 807
 Stannage, Miriam, 84
 Staples, Charles, 137, 623
 Staples, Joy, 137
 Stardust circus, 199
 Starvation Boat Harbour, 574, 739
 State Administrative Tribunal, 334
 State Alunite Works, 549
 State Archives, 124–5, 129, 238, 445, 447, 531, 786, 842–3
see also J. S. Battye Library of Western Australian History; State Records Office
 State Archives Board, 124, 238, 439, 843
 State Brickworks, 548
 State Child Development Centre, 185
State Children Act 1907, 118, 184, 187, 656, 750
 State Children's Department, 656, 750, 940
 State Drama Festivals (1949-1971), 867
see also earlier West Australian Drama Festivals
 State Electricity Commission, 321, 709, 720
see also Western Power
 State Emergency Service, 806
 State Energy Commission of Western Australia, 321, 648, 709, 734

see also State Electricity Commission;
 Westernpower
 State Engineering Works, 484, 549, 734
 State Equestrian Centre, Brigadoon, 335
 State Film Archives, 124, 129
 State Forests, 130, 332, 622, 683
 State Gardens Board, 177, 622, 969
see also later National Parks Board
 State Health Laboratory Services, 565, 619
 State Herbarium *see* Western Australian
 Herbarium
 State Homeless Strategy 2002, 456
 State Hotels and Liquor Department, 176–7, 842
 hotels, 463, 707, 841–2, 876
 State Housing Commission, 30, 373, 400, 456,
 515–16, 732–3, 760, 848
see also Homeswest; Workers' Homes Board
 State Library of Western Australia, 80, 94, 124,
 129, 191, 374, 439, 505, 531, 537, 786
 Battye Library *see* J. S. Battye Library of
 Western Australian History
 Central Music Library, 612
see also earlier Public Library of Western
 Australia
 State Literature Office, 956
 State Medical Board, 565
 State Medical Register, 565
 State Political Labor Party of Western Australia,
 111
 State Psychology Clinic, 339
State Records Act 2000, 445, 842, 843
 State Records Commission, 842, 843
 State Records Office of Western Australia, 94,
 125, 129, 170, 345, 445–6, 633, 842–3
 State Salinity Strategy, 522
 State Sawmills, 707, 828, 873
 State Schools' Music Society, 614
 State Schools' Orchestra, 609
 State Shipping Service, 338, 569–70, 716, 887
see also State Steamships Service; Stateships;
 Western Australian Coastal Shipping
 Commission
 State Shipyards, 135
 State Steamships Service, 569, 876
see also State Shipping Service; Stateships;
 Western Australian Coastal Shipping
 Commission
 State Sports Centre *see* Challenge Stadium
 State Theatre Company of Western Australia, 94,
 870
 State War Councils, 757, 758

State War Memorial, 72, 523, 799, 908, 914
 Stateships, 570
see also State Shipping Service; State
 Steamships Service; Western Australian
 Coastal Shipping Commission
 Statham, Pamela, 383, 384
 Stebbing, Frank, 199
 Steedman, Harry, 969
 Steele, Matron Bessie, 390
 Steer, Philip Wilson, 89
 Steere, Charles Lee, 47
 Steere, Ernest Lee, 623
 Steere, Francis G, 129
Stefano (shipwreck), 813, 814
 Steinberg, Dr Isaac, 221, 500–1
 Steiner education, 312, 628
 Sten, Thomas, 860
 Stent, Sister, 744
 Stephenson, George, 616
 Stephenson, Professor Gordon, 77, 848, 878
 Stephenson–Hepburn Plan, 122, 152, 439–40,
 665, 680, 773, 879
 Stewart, George, 140–1
 Stewart, Nancy, 725
 Stinton, David William, 875
 Stirling (electorate), 353, 354
 Stirling (Shire and City of), 255, 427, 495, 631,
 635, 703, 807, 824, 826
 Stirling, Andrew, 452
 Stirling, Edmund, 446
 Stirling, Ellen, 452, 819
Stirling, HMAS, 70, 397, 472, 626, 635, 668
 Stirling, Horace, 260
 Stirling, Captain James, 34, 433, 484, 704, 797
 administration, 67, 177, 267, 421, 524, 563,
 699, 703–4, 728, 738, 859
 colonial life, 277, 307, 334, 397, 458, 662,
 819
 exploration, 67, 82, 175, 344, 345, 382, 443,
 452–3, 513, 696, 855
 exploration after settlement, 345, 672, 852
 foundation, 9, 78, 301, 382–5, 387, 451–2,
 677
 land grants, 106
 Pinjarra massacre and barracks, 9, 561–2, 672
 promotion and vision, 54, 75, 382, 383–4,
 444, 453, 481, 581, 728
 Stirling Adriatic Centre, 578–9
 Stirling & Son, 137
 Stirling Bridge, 143
 Stirling Dam, 263

Stirling family, 785
 Stirling Gardens, 662, 678, 908
 Stirling Ranges, 228, 330, 408
 Stirling Ranges National Park, 228, 332
 Stirling String Quartets, 610
 Stock Exchange of Perth, 843
 Stocks, Gary, 837
 Stockton, John, 808
 Stoddart, Brian, 837, 838
 Stoke Mandeville Games, 836
 Stokes, James, 240, 946
 Stokes, John Lort, 144, 411
 Stokes, Kerry, 863
 Stokes Collection, 80, 81
 Stolz, Pastor J. J., 544
 Stone, A. H., 687
 Stone, Justice Edward, 47, 524, 528, 607
 Stone, G. F., 535
 Stone, P., 655
 Stone and Burt, 871
 Stone family, 528
 Stoneham, Allen, 726
 Stoneman, Ethel, 49, 725
 Stoneware Pottery Company, 549
 Stoneville, 962
 Stoneville Farm School, 750–1
 Stoppard, Tom, 743
 Storr, G. M., 655
 The Story So Far gallery, 89
 Stout, S. H., 687
 Stow, Randolph, 190, 365, 699, 870
 Stowell, Belinda, 958
 Stoward, F., 619
 Strand Hats, 866
 Strange, Ben, 924
 Strano, Alfredo, 533, 600
 Stratton, John Peter, 887
 Strauss, Maureen, 435
 Street, Jessie, 358
 Streeter, Edwin, 485
 Streeter & Co, 135, 145, 485
 Streeton, Arthur, 89
 Strelley, 15–16, 694, 805
 Strickland, Dave, 106
 Strickland, Lady Edeline, 512
 Strickland, George, 220
 Strickland, Shirley, 105, 106, 623
 Stromness Hospital, 757
 Stuart, Donald, 364
 Stubbs, John, 719
Studies in Music, 505, 615

Studies in Western Australian History, 238, 447, 448, 505, 846
 Studio Opera, 649
 Sturt Creek, 344, 772, 852
 StyleAID, 348
 Subiaco, 205, 206, 298–9, 373, 464, 465, 638, 680, 732, 889, 908
 amenities, gardens and services, 61, 268, 463, 662, 679, 738, 864
 churches and community groups, 194, 197, 432, 498, 798
 institutions, 52, 131, 173, 184, 572, 642, 655, 656, 722, 750, 783, 840
 public transport, 748, 821, 847, 883
 schools, 682, 802
 sport, 113, 458, 519, 598, 815, 837, 864
 theatres, 86, 198, 388, 638
 Subiaco Football Club, 113, 837
 Subiaco Oval, 105, 113, 114, 835
 Subiaco Theatre Centre, 191
Suburban Standard, 635
Success HMS, 452–3
 Success Hill, 453
 Sudanese community, 576, 753
 Suez Canal, 494, 569, 640
 Suitcase Circus, 191, 200
 Sullivan, Emily, 45
Sulphur HMS, 78, 383, 451, 453–4
 Sulphur Bay, 334
 Sumatran orang-utan, 970
 Summer Schools *see under* Adult Education Board
 Summerhayes, Geoffrey, 74, 75, 77, 151
 Summerhayes, Reginald, 74, 86, 268, 373
 Summers, John, 267
 Sumpton, E. J., 155
 Sun Pictures, Broome, 145, 199
 Sunday Island mission school, 594, 595
Sunday Sun, 634
The Sunday Times, 284, 418, 470, 502–3, 504, 537, 593, 632, 633, 634, 676, 849–50, 960
 Sundowner apple, 462
 Sunny West Cooperative Dairies Ltd, 261, 376
 Sunseeker, 867
 Sunset Hospital, 52, 462, 711
 Superior Knitting Mills, 866
 Supreme Court, 129, 524–5, 531
 building, 150, 678
 Supreme Court Gardens, 192, 609, 612, 869, 871
 Surf Life Saving Association of Australia, 851
 Surfing WA, 852

Survey of Native Affairs 1947, 781
Sustainability Strategy, 853–4
 Sutherland, Henry, 452
 Sutton, G. L., 938
 Swan (electorate), 350, 351, 352, 353, 354
Swan HMAS (dive wreck), 161
 Swan, Shire of, 434, 495, 703, 826
 Swan-Avon catchment, 522, 764, 765–6, 769
 Swan Bell Tower, 128, 151, 414, 680, 877
 Swan Bowling Club, 526
 Swan Boys' Anglican Orphanage, 656
 Swan Brewery, 141, 142, 287, 551
 Swan River site, 142, 152, 420–1, 895
 Swan Brewery Preservation Society, 152
 Swan Cake and Biscuit Factory, 376
 Swan-Canning Cleanup Program, 710, 766
 Swan Coastal Plain, 261, 331, 343, 492, 925
 Swan District Agricultural Society, 778
 Swan Districts Football Club, 113
 Swan Dive ballroom, 638
 Swan Homes, 414
 Swan Native and Half-caste Homes, 15, 595
 Swan Protestant Orphanage, 655
 Swan Regional Catchment Council, 522
 Swan River, 677, 765
 Aboriginal creation story, 907
 Aboriginal name, 420
 bar at mouth, 301, 387, 499, 715
 bridges, 237, 387, 481, 847–8
 environmental issues, 228, 440, 554, 685,
 710, 765–6
 exploration of, 67, 82, 170, 289, 291, 382,
 392, 443, 452–3, 654, 814, 903
 ferries and river transport, 361, 748, 884
 fishing, 21, 371
 foreshores and reclamation, 229, 439, 456,
 663, 770, 925
 flying boat base, 802
 geological history, 408, 659
 natural history collections, 210, 211, 212, 654
 naval facilities, 626, 761
 shells from, 549, 887
 sharks, 811–12
 sport and recreation, 116, 125, 192, 414, 777,
 855–7, 913, 958–9
 Swan River Colony, 9, 52, 75, 78, 301, 382–5,
 680, 704, 854, 959
 Aboriginal people 11, 19, 21, 37–8, 343, 393,
 677, 737
 Asian workers, 96

buildings, 75–6, 147, 149, 456, 463–4, 855,
 871
 business and industry, 484, 547, 932
 cemeteries, 267–8
 churches, 62, 803
 Civil Establishment, 194
 convict labour, 76, 243, 245, 387, 406, 467,
 852
 entertainment, 48, 563–4, 649, 868, 871
 exploration and expansion, 144, 217, 343,
 345, 409, 424, 433, 561, 672, 691, 852
 farm animals, 360, 460, 538
 fertile soil and food production, 54, 117, 277,
 330, 382, 397, 460, 481, 662, 696, 855
 garrison, 585
 government of, 421, 704–6
 health issues, 185, 212–13, 564, 641, 686,
 728–9, 808
 illustrations of, 81–2
 horses, 459, 460
 land grants, 9, 106, 301, 674, 747, 775, 827–8
 laws and legal system, 11, 45, 469, 506, 524,
 528
 liquor trade, 287, 463
 natural resources, 409, 872–3
 postage stamps and services, 217, 716, 717
 prisons, 35
 railways, 164
 schools, 311
 settlers, 52, 125, 135, 323, 326, 329, 402,
 406, 451–3, 533, 581, 674, 677, 819,
 916
 shipping, 239, 813–14
 strategic position, 96, 319, 382, 444, 580–1
 Swan River Conservation Board, 766
Swan River Guardian, 214, 632
 Swan River Institute, 132
*Swan River News and Western Australian
 Chronicle*, 632
 Swan River Rowing Club, 777
 Swan River Management Authority, 766
 Swan River Mechanics' Institute, 82, 129, 136,
 530–1, 563–4
 Hall, 868, 871
 museum collections, 210, 922
 Swan River Stage Company, 870
 Swan River Trust, 766
 Swan Roads Board, 433
 Swan Valley, 255, 268, 326, 360, 378, 394, 855,
 895, 907
 churches, 62

Index

fringe dwellers, 64, 393, 719
vineyards, 116, 326, 461, 934, 935
Swanbourne, 80, 394, 419, 433, 434, 586, 794, 851
Swanbourne Beach, 126, 457
Swanbourne Reception and Training Centre, 580
Swanbourne Rifle Range, 815
Swansea Cycles, 259
Swedish community, 544, 581, 723
Swedish Pastry House shops, 298
Sweeney, James, 343
Sweeney, Peter, 837
Sweet Adelines, 193
Sydney HMAS, 412, 449–51, 473, 585, 723, 801, 909
Syme, Katrina, 140, 619
Symmons, Charles, 36
Symon, Josiah, 296
Syrian community, 575
Syrian Church, 306, 653–4, 834

T. Kitchen & Co, 548
TAB *see* Totalisator Agency Board
TVW Channel 7 *see* Channel 7
Tableland, 355
Tack, Louey Ling, 145
TAFE courses, 87, 171, 272, 335, 367
see also Perth Technical College
Tait, J. M. J., 150
Taiwan, trade with, 97, 304, 370
Taiwanese immigrants, 146, 166, 583
Taiwanese students, 97
Taki Rua (NZ), 960
Talbot, H. W. B., 410
Tambellup, 423, 424
Tamblyn, N., 619
Tan, Shaun, 191
Tandy, Bernard, 727
Tangney (electorate), 353, 354
Tangney, Senator Dorothy, 112, 352, 706, 936
Tanner, Edward, 164
Tanner, William, 632
Tapp, Percival Stanway, 275, 924
Tapper, Sir Walter, 196
Tara Club and Claddagh, 489
Tardun farm school, 187, 594, 756
Taronga Zoo, 969
Tarpeena's Club, 936
Tarsipes rostratus (honey possum), 971
Tarvydas, Ruth, 348, 867
Tasker, Rolly, 958

Index

Tasman, Abel, 233, 291, 333
Tasmania, 197, 241, 243, 350, 542
 Aboriginal people from, 799
 soldiers from, 369
 whalers and sealers from, 336, 799
Tawarri Reception Centre, 462
Taylor (colonist), 691
Taylor, Alf, 44, 699
Taylor, Andrew, 699
Taylor, David (photographer), 687
Taylor, David Foulkes, 83, 88, 89, 275–6
Taylor, F. W., 948–9
Taylor, Howard, 83, 88, 92, 727
Taylor, James, 75
Taylor, Matt, 773
Taylor, Ron, 526
Taylor, S., 240
Taylor, T., 449
Taylor, William H., 719–20
Taylor Media, 367
Taylor-Smith, Shelley, 856–7
Te Rangatahi Maori Club Inc, 631
Teakle, J. H., 335–6
Teasdale, Jean, 651
Technical Correspondence School, 282
Teede, Neville, 49
Teen Challenge, 966
Teetotal Hall, Perth, 868
Teichert, Curt, 410, 660
Telateen, 966
Telethon, 792, 863
Telethon Institute of Child Health Research, 103, 186, 722
Telfer, 408
Telling Our Story, 13, 26, 845
The Temperance Advocate, 288
Temperance and General Insurance Co, 485
Temperance Hall, 871
Temperton, Barbara, 699
Temple David, 505
Templeman, Ian, 137
Temporary Protection Visa, 576
Tenix, 135
Tennis West *see* Western Australian Lawn Tennis Association
Teresian Sisters, 308, 756
Terrace Proms, 613
Terrell, John, 837
Terry, Marmaduke, 175
Tertiary Admissions Examinations, 614, 728
Tertiary Entrance Examinations, 449

Tethyan Ocean, 175
 Teutonic Bore, 123
 Texas station, 561
 Thackway, R, 901
 Thadura, 123
 Thai community, 146
 Thalanyi people, 340, 400
 Tharrgari people, 400
 Theatre Arts Players, 191
 Theatre Council of Western Australia, 285, 286,
 867, 868
 Theatre Guild and Drama School, 49
 Theatre Organ Society, 611
 Theatre Royal, Coolgardie, 417, 868, 871
 Theatre Royal, Perth, 198, 327, 607, 616, 637,
 868, 871
 Theosophy, 146, 628, 659, 834
 Theosophical Society, 872
 Therry Society, 174, 286, 867
 Thiel, P. W. H, 446
 Thiin people, 400
 Third Order of St Francis, 174
 Third Party Claims Tribunal, 525
 Thomas, A. P, 44
 Thomas, Frederick James, 107
 Thomas J. E, 236
 Thomas, James H, 322
 Thomas, Dr John, 193
 Thomas, Laurie, 89, 90, 93
 Thomas, Olwyn, 713
 Thomas, Rover, 3, 515, 561
 Thomas Wardle Prize, 93
 Thompson, Hector, 141
 Thompson, Captain J. Maitland, 175
 Thompson, Dr Peter, 168
 Thompson Bay, 776
 Thomson, John, 741, 918
 Thornton, John, 327, 328
 Thorpe, Sarah, 856
 Thorsen, Mitch, 852
 Three Springs, 427, 572, 574
 Throssell, George, 47
 Thurgood, A. J, 113
 Thyssen, Frans, 444
 Tibetan Buddhism, 146
 Tien Tsin (also Tsien Tsin), 247, 691, 692
see also Cossack; Port Walcott
 Tilbrook, Lois, 69
 Timms, Michelle, 124
 Timor ponies, 458
 Timor Sea, 233, 259, 328, 553, 556, 811

Timorese pearl divers, 101, 233, 670, 745
 Timorese refugees, 583, 752
 Tindale, Norman B, 10, 68
 Tingira, East Fremantle, 732
 Tintner, Georg, 650
 Tish & Jane, 276, 348
Titles Validation Act 1995, 31
 Tivoli Company, 417
 Tivoli Gardens (Theatre), Kalgoorlie, 417, 868
 Tivoli Theatre, Perth, 712
 Tjamtiji, Paddy, 3
 Tjurabelan people, 512
Tobacco Control Act 1990, 71
 Todd, John, 114
 Tom Collins House, 537, 956
 Tom Collins Poetry Prize, 537
 Tom Hoad Cup, 913
 Tom Hungerford Prize, 537
 Tom Price, 209, 408, 476, 490, 714, 746, 768
 'Tom the Cheap', 762, 933
 Tommerup, I. C, 619
 Tomlinson, Ian, 318
 Tomlinson, Ted, 958
 Tonkin, Premier John, 112, 166, 658
 government of, 94, 401, 804
 Tonkin Industrial Area, Bassendean, 749
 Tony Barlow Menswear, 867
 Toodyay, 34, 116, 117, 152, 160, 182, 218, 360,
 383, 459, 696, 717, 797–8, 934
 convict depot, 117, 236, 675
 schools, 756, 793
 see also Newcastle
 Toodyay Valley, 117, 345, 383, 538, 654, 696,
 937
 Torbay, 500
 Torrens system, 846
 Torres, Bishop Fulgentius, 629, 630
 Torres, Mitch, 40
 Torres, Pat, 45
 Torres Strait, 329, 509
 pearling fleets, 509, 670
 Total Theatre, 968
 Totalisator Agency Board, 224, 396, 459, 887
 Totally Huge New Music Festival, 613
Town Planning and Development Act 1928, 439,
 541, 847, 878
 Town Planning Board, 878, 879
 Towns Improvement Trust, 540, 878
 Townsend, Glenn, 913
 Townsend, Mary Elizabeth, 414
 Trade Practices Commission, 223, 261, 843

Index

Trades and Labor Councils, 110, 112, 220, 358, 388, 518, 881–3, 955
Trades Union Congress, 110, 882
Trail, John, 851
Tramacchi, Joe, 8
Tramway Department, 156
Tranby (brig), 572
Tranby College, Baldivis, 895
Tranby House, Maylands, 463
Trans-Australian Railway, 217, 226, 338, 480, 745, 746, 883–4
 see also Indian Pacific (train service)
Transcontinental Survey, 853
Transperth, 156
Treasury, Department of, 224
Treasury Buildings, 76, 584, 678
 riot outside, 679, 893
Tree Society, 228, 945
Treffene, Philip, 604
Trefusis, Chapman and Jose, 377
Tregonning, Ken, 837
Trenaman, Dr Hubert, 597
Trendall, A. F, 410
Tresillian Hospital, 280–1, 708
Trial (shipwreck), 813, 814
Trial Rocks, 813
Triangle Gallery, 89
Tribe, John, 275
Tribe, Ken, 920
Trigg, Henry, 214, 226
Trigg Beach, 126
Trigg Island Surf Life Saving Club, 837, 851
Trinder Anderson, 569
Trinity College, East Perth, 309
Trinity College, London, 607, 613
Trinity Congregational Church, 226, 678, 916
Triple J, 109, 774
Tritoffs' Trio, 713
Trollope, Anthony, 244, 875
Tronado machine, 166
Trowbridge, Richard, 422
Troy, Sergeant, 562
Troy, Paddy, 220, 882
Truscott, 56, 802
Truscott, W. J. (Nipper), 114
Truth (newspaper), 503, 593
Truth Centre, 831
Tsagai, Fr, 654
Tsigulis and Zuvela, 872
Tuberculosis Association of Western Australia, 888

Index

Tuberculosis Control Board, 888
Tuckey, Charles, 546
Tuckey, Wilson, 354
Tuckfield, Alby, 712
Tulloch, George, 721
Tum Tum Tree, 298
Tunbridge, Jocelyn, 339–40
Tunley, David, 613, 615
Tunney, J. T, 655
Turk, Johnny, 712
Turkey Creek *see* Warmun
Turkish community, 432, 618, 775
Turner, Alexander, 286, 743, 868
Turner, Dawson, 209
Turner, Dr Keven, 103
Turner, Laurence, 504
Turner, Thomas, 82
Turner family, 106, 160
Turner River, 490
Turner's (magazine), 505
Twiss, Horace, 382
Two Oceans Policy, 472, 626
Twomey, Professor Lance, 256, 690

UAM *see* United Aborigines Mission
US Information Service, 899
UWA *see* University of Western Australia
Uaroo, 122
Ugle, Primus, 723
Uglieland Carnivals, 638, 891
Ugly Men's Voluntary Workers' Association, 127, 390, 891–2
Ukrainian community, 756
Underwood, E. J, 55
Underwood, Mary, 526
Union of Australian Women, 517
Union of Christmas Island Workers, 473
Union of Rifle Clubs District, 814
Unions WA *see* Trades and Labor Councils
United Aborigines Mission, 372, 594, 595
United Australia Party, 227
United Department of Theological Studies, 226, 895
United Nations, 434, 486, 927
 Commission on the Environment and Development, 853
 election supervision, 473
 forces, 514, 908
 Human Rights Commission, 714
 Refugee Conference 1979, 101
 refugee Convention, 753

United Nations Association of Australia, 668
 United Nations' Decade for Women, 486
 United States
 space launch and tracking facilities, 104, 105
 weapons tests, 639
 see also America
 United States Air Force, 341
 United States and Australasia Steamship Company, 932
 United States Missile Defense Agency, 105
 United States Navy, 70, 341
 Great White Fleet visit, 58, 425–6, 426, 898, 960
 Uniting Aboriginal and Islander Congress, 895
 Uniting Church Homes, 895
 Uniting Church in Australia, 227, 306, 445, 572, 721, 834, 895, 939
 Aboriginal land rights, 195–6
 Boys' Brigade companies, 965
 church buildings, 196, 778
 ecumenism, 306
 schools, 312
 Sister Kate's *see* Sister Kate's Children's Home
 see also Congregational Church; Methodist Church; Presbyterian Church
 Universal Brotherhood, 221, 628
 Universal Shipping Law Rules, 135
 University Choral Society, 192, 608, 610
 University Dramatic Society, 286, 967
 University Music Society, 608
 University Orchestral Society, 610, 652
 University of Adelaide, 210, 688, 728
 University of Notre Dame, 173, 388, 525, 528, 816, 860, 896
 University of Western Australia, 63, 111, 445, 471, 605, 728, 897–8
 Adult Education Board *see* Adult Education Board
 Agriculture, 54, 619
 at Albany, 58
 Anthropology, 69
 Archaeology, 73
 Architecture, 75
 Art, 87
 art and literary criticism, 85, 537, 677, 921
 art collections, 80, 89, 90, 92
 Biology, 139, 140, 310, 971
 Boating Club, 777
 Botany, 139, 210, 620, 696, 900
 chaplains, 753
 Chemistry, 181, 549

Chinese, 97
 computers, 224
 Dentistry, 272
 Dolphin Theatre, 871
 drama, 49, 286, 867, 870, 968
 Education, 860
 Engineering, 322, 483
 English, 286, 537
 Geography, 901
 Geology, 211, 410, 660
 History, 238, 447, 651, 846
 Human Movement Studies, 922
 Indigenous Studies, 537
 Institute of Advanced Studies, 504
 James Oval, 105
 Journalism, 503
 land and properties, 600, 605
 Law, 77, 525, 528
 Law building, 77
 Library, 531
 Mathematics, 689
 Medical School, 43, 53, 103, 566, 722, 807
 Music, 607, 608, 609–10, 612, 613, 615–16, 650
 New Fortune, 362, 870, 871
 Octagon Theatre, 362, 871
 Physics, 689–70
 Psychology, 69, 184–5, 725, 860
 radio, 742
 scholarships, 347, 760
 Social Work, 824
 Somerville Auditorium, 191, 199, 362, 609, 612, 920
 speleological research, 175–6
 Student Guild, 77
 Sunken Garden, 191, 362, 871
 Undercroft Gallery, 88, 89
 Zoology, 555, 971–2
 University of Western Australia Literary Society, 504
 University of Western Australia Press, 137, 190, 477, 537, 795, 796, 901
University Studies in History and Economics, 505, 846
 University Training Orchestra, 610
 Upfield, Arthur, 924
 Upper Swan Bridge, 73
 Ursuline Sisters, 308, 756
 Useless Inlet, 668
 Useless Loop, 400, 523, 790, 811

V8 Supercar Series, 598
 VOC *see* Dutch East India Company
 VP Day, 904–5
 Vallentine, Jo, 70, 230, 429, 658, 737
 Vallentine Peace Group, 429
 Van Eileen's Eats, 298
 van Raalte, Henri, 83
 Van Raalte Club, 688
 van Tongeren, Jack, 102
 Vanbee, Amy, 45
 Vancouver, George, 57, 67, 68, 144, 211–12, 659, 799
 Vancouver TS, 163
 Vaniman, Melvyn, 688
 Vanzetti, Francesco, 275
 Variety Club, 807
 Varischetti, Modesto, 645
 Vasse, 160, 208, 345, 459, 551, 717, 793, 827, 934
 see also Busselton
 Vasse, Timothy, 813
 Vasse Felix, 299, 552, 934
 Vasse Quintet, 615
 Vasse Timber Company, 160–1
 Vatican Council, Second, 173
 Vaux, Kaye, 520
 Venereal Diseases Control Branch, 902
 Venn, H. N., 725
 Verbistky, Vladimir, 920
 Verboon family, 135
 The Verge gallery, 89
Vergulde Draeck (shipwreck), 291, 813, 814, 903
 Vickers, Dr. Allan, 782
 Vickery, Robert, 311, 920
 The Victims, 773, 964
 Victoria Cross, 136, 759, 975
 Victoria district, 171, 928
 Victoria Gardens, Kalgoorlie, 662
 Victoria Hall, Fremantle, 712
 Victoria Institute and Industrial School for the Blind, Maylands, 793
 Victoria Insurance building, 485
 Victoria Park, 15, 39, 61, 183, 184, 191, 226, 318, 368, 464, 635, 656, 698, 747, 759, 760, 847, 883, 962
 Victoria Park (East Perth gardens), 662
 Victoria Park (electorate), 203
 Victoria Plains, 117, 172, 629, 798, 832
 Victoria Public Library, 531
 see also later Public Library of Western Australia

Victoria Quay, 784, 912
 Victoria Racing Club, 459
 Victoria Reservoir, 262, 263, 441, 482, 678, 765, 889, 910
 Victoria River, 443, 852
 Victorian architecture, 76
Victorian Express (newspaper), 411, 502
 Victorian Football League, 114, 835
 Victorians (football team), 113
Videotapes Classification and Control Act 1987, 179
 Vidler, Ken, 851
 Vietnam Buddhist Association, 146
 Vietnam Memorial Pavilion, 268, 903
 Vietnam Moratorium *see* opposition to *under* Vietnam War
 Vietnam Veterans' Association, 71, 763
 Vietnam War, 72, 79, 228, 374, 760, 902–3, 908
 Aboriginal soldiers, 39
 folk music, 374, 964
 opposition to, 195, 270, 457, 465, 658, 667–8, 737, 964
 propaganda, 909–10
 Vietnamese community, 102, 146, 298, 412, 523, 834
 migrants, 102, 583, 584, 952
 refugees, 101, 583, 952
 Villa Terenzio, 578
 Village Theatrical Group, 457
 Vike, Harald, 91, 924, 953
 Vincent, Frieda, 48, 417
 Vincent, Henry, 35, 775, 776
 Vincent, Jane, 608
 Vincent, Seddon, 48, 417
 Vincent, Town of, 151
 Vincentian Fathers, 308, 755
 Vine, Carl, 610
 Viner, Ian, 353
 Violet Valley, 594
 Vlahov, Andrew, 123
 Vlamingh, Willem de, 81, 211, 289, 291, 393, 398–9, 439, 443, 654, 697, 765, 775, 811, 814, 905
 Vlamingh Head Lighthouse, 340, 534
 Vogel Prize, 536
 Vogels, Henk., 257–8
 Voice Moves WA, 193
 Volkerson (also Volckersen), Samuel, 68, 125
 Volunteer Centre of Western Australia, 904
 Volunteer Defence Corps, 574, 761
 Voluntary Aid Detachments, 749

Vose, G. N, 121
 Vosper, Frederick Charles Burleigh, 418, 446,
 502, 634, 849–50
 Vox Adeon Howard, 762, 763, 862

W. H. Burford & Sons, 548
 WA: *consider also* West Australian; Western
 Australian
 WA AIDS Council, 449, 458
 WA Amateur Football League, 114
 WA Arts Council *see* Western Australian Arts
 Council
 WA Arts Orchestra, 609, 920
see also West Australian Symphony Orchestra
 WA Association of Self Advocacy, 281
 WA *Charter of Multiculturalism 2004*, 602
 WA Chip and Pulp Co Ltd, 873
 WA Coaching Foundation, 839
 WA Commission, 485
 WA Council of Religious Institutes, 755
 WA Deaths in Custody Watch Committee, 270
 WA Dental Society, 271
 WA Disabled Sports Association, 836
 WA Employers' Federation, 205, 954
 WA Fire Brigades Board, 367
 WA Fire and Emergency Services Authority, 368
 WA Folklore Library, 374
 WA Football Hall of Fame, 114
 WA Football League *see* Western Australian
 Football League
 WA Government Schools Music Society, 614
 WA Health Cancer Services Framework 2005-
 2010, 166
 WA Heritage Register, 152, 624, 684, 875
 WA *Humanist News*, 465
 WA Inc, 112, 304, 530, 680, 701, 708–9, 843,
 850, 906–7
see also Burke, Premier Brian; *Royal
 Commission into Commercial Activities of
 Government and Other Matters 1992*
 WA Knitters, 866
 WA Land Company, 58, 500, 745
 WA Mandolin Orchestra, 652
 WA Museum *see* Western Australian Museum and
 Art Gallery
 WA Music Industry Association, 613
 WA Music Teachers' Association, 192, 607, 612
 WA Opera Society, 649
 WA Peace Council, 69
 WA Public School Cadet Force, 162, 966
 WA Rowing Association, 777

WA Rowing Club, 777
 WA School for Deaf and Dumb Children,
 Cottesloe, 793
 WA *School Magazine*, 190
 WA Society of Arts, 82, 87, 90, 251, 275
 WA Sports Writers' Association, 436
 WA State Softball Centre, 824–5
 WA Stud Club, 458–9
 WA Turf Club, 458–9
 WA Worsted and Woollen Mills, 666, 866
 WA Youth Jazz Orchestra, 615
 WA Yugoslav Club, 578–9
 WACA *see* Western Australian Cricket Association
 WAPET *see* West Australian Petroleum Pty Ltd
 Waakari, 907
see also *Wagyl* (creation story)
 Wade, Abdul, 165
 Wade, Arthur, 410, 648
 Wadjemup, 11, 35, 907
see also Rotttnest Island
 Wadjug people, 513
 Wadjuk language, 24
 Wagerup, 60, 182, 583, 591, 909
 Wagin, 15, 100, 427
Wagyl (creation story), 191, 387, 420, 907
 Wainwright, Norma, 526
 Wajarri people, 14, 24, 602
 Walcott, Pemberton, 828
 Waldeck family, 412
 Waldron, Diana, 264
 Walgar, Monty, 45
 Walkaway, 574, 576, 745
 Walker, Bill, 114
 Walker, Brenda, 365
 Walker, David, 252
 Walker, Dianne, 696
 Walker, Professor Kenneth, 725
 Walker, George Washington, 737
 Walkley Awards, 504
 Wall, Barbara, 840
 Wallabi islands, 492
 Wallal station, 355, 683, 689
 Waller, Robert, 257
 Walley, Richard, 44, 49
 Wallrodt, Brian, 836
 Walmarjarri people 3, 9, 24, 33, 45, 545, 723
 Walpole, 208, 829, 925
 Walpole River, 769
 Walsh, Gay, 627
 Walsh, James, 82, 392, 722
 Walsh, Inspector John, 604

Walsh, Senator Peter, 354
 Walsh, Terence, 528
 Walter, Les, 279
 Walters, Abe, 713
 Walters, L. J, 151
 Walters, N. E. M, 620
 Walton, Anthony, 424
 Walton, Tasma, 41
 Walyunga, 765, 855
Wambiri MV, 570
 Wandagee station, 399
 Wandana, 373, 732
 Wandering mission, 594
 Wandjina paintings, 5
 Wanangarra, Adeline, 45
 Wangara-Landsdale industrial are, 749
 Wangka Maya Pilbara Aboriginal Language Centre, 715
 Wangkatha language, 24
 Wanjina-Wunggurr-Wilinggin people, 512
 Wanneroo, 318, 551, 635, 794
 ethnic communities, 495, 631, 654, 798, 826, 934
 'native school', 1, 14, 412, 683
 sport, 519, 913
 Wanneroo Park circuit, 598
 War on Terror, 910
 War Patriotic Fund, 891
War Pensions Act 1914, 757, 758
War Precautions Regulations, 101, 477
 War Service Homes Scheme, 760, 847
 War Service Committee, 758
 War Service Land Settlement Scheme, 425, 519, 521–2, 573, 760
 see also Soldier Settlement Scheme
 Warana Music Club, 611
 Warburton, 6, 22, 782, 817, 933
 Warburton, Peter *see* Egerton-Warburton, Peter
 Warburton Ranges mission, 594, 595
 Ward, Glenys, 37, 44
 Ward, Kirwan, 260, 504
 Ward, Steve, 135
 Wardle, Thomas, 93, 762, 933
 Ware, Henry, 376
 Waring, Professor H, 971, 972
 Warlayirti Artists, 2
 Warmun, 3, 511, 515
 Warnbro Sound, 848
 Warner, Dave, 773, 964
 Warnock, Bill, 51
 Warnock, Diana, 509, 942

Waroona, 261, 378, 491, 492, 500, 672, 673, 771, 908–9
 Warralong station, 694
 Warren (electorate), 334
 Warren, Robin, 898
 Warren River, 547, 647, 770
 Warren Roads Board, 547
 Warrener, Vincent, 650
 Warrwa people, 274
 Warriyangka people, 400
 Warwick, 194
 Washer, Mal, 354
 Watchtower Bible and Tract Society, 498–9
 Waten, Judah, 365, 600
 Water Authority, 734
 Water Corporation, 182, 418
 Water Police, 210, 699, 700, 912–13
 Waterman, 556
 Waterside Workers Union, 446
 Waterside Workers' Federation, 597
 Watheroo, 689
 Watkins, Susan, 688
 Watson, E. L. Grant, 364
 Watson, Edward, 776
 Watson, Giz, 429, 458
 Watson, Henry Keith, 284
 minority government, 350
 Watson, James, 92
 Watson, Ken, 840
 Watson, L. A, 121
 Watson, Lynne, 856
 Watson, W, 351
 Watson's Stores, 378
 Watsonia smallgoods, 378, 379
 Watts, Arthur, 248, 707
 Watts, Professor Don, 255
 Watts, Rev. Jack, 597
 Waugh, Shani, 419
 Wave Rock, 335, 407
 Waverley shopping centre *see* Carousel Shopping Centre
 Waylen, Dr Alfred R, 565, 889
 Weaver (boot maker), 866
 Weaver and Lock, 376
 Webb, A. B, 83, 275
 Webb, E, 526
 Webb, M. J, 901
 Webb, Mark, 139
 Wedgefield Industrial area, Port Hedland, 714
Weekend Mail, 127
 Weeip, 37

Weir, David, 812
 Weiss, F. Lyon, 804
 Weld, Governor Frederick, 172, 218, 247, 313, 622, 705, 803, 873
 Weld Club, 297, 914
 Weld Square, 662, 678
 Wellard, John, 247, 691
 Weller, Archie, 40
 Weller, Helen, 138, 677
 Wellington Dam, 263, 771
 Wellington Lodge, Bunbury, 386
 Wellington Street Open Markets, 277
 Wells, Kerry Anne, 127
 Wells, Lawrence, 346
 Welsh community, 324, 581, 589, 916–17
 convicts, 240
 Welsh Free Church, 226, 916
 Welshpool, 355, 550, 623, 749, 883
 transport industry, 884, 887
 Welshpool Road hill climb, 596
 Wembley, 172, 290, 398, 458, 464, 519, 635, 723, 748, 862, 883
Wembley, Floreat Park, City Beach and Subiaco Gazette, 635
 Wembley Ware, 275
 Weowanie Rock, 262
 Werther, Dr Rudolf, 649–50
 Wescobee Honey, 378
 Wesfarmers, 51, 92, 182, 363, 873, 917–18
 see also earlier Westralian Farmers Limited
 Wesfarmers Collection, 80
 Wesley Church, 572, 678, 889, 965
 Wesley College, 312, 386, 572, 597, 787
 Wesleyan Mission School, 188, 572, 965
 Wesleyans *see* Methodist Church
 Wesson, Gwen, 527
 West, Bob, 199
West Advertiser, 635
 West Australia House, 53
The West Australian, 113, 137, 218, 260, 489, 502–4, 850, 895, 918–19
 advertisements, 51
 art and literary critics, 85, 87, 285, 537–8, 676
 content and influence, 85, 278, 878, 909
 drama prize, 48
 graphics, 275
 Gribble's libel suit, 430–1
 Lambert's essays, 338
 Murdoch's essays, 337–8
 West Australian: *consider also* WA; Western Australian

West Australian Braille writers' Association, 280
 West Australian Broadcasters, 741
West Australian Catholic Record, 632
 West Australian Co (insurance), 484
 West Australian Cycling Federation, 258
 West Australian Drama Festivals, 48, 285–6, 868
 see also later State Drama Festivals
 West Australian Fire Insurance Co, 484
 West Australian Grand Prix, 598
 West Australian Hunt Club, 466
 West Australian Institute of Architects, 74, 76
 West Australian Land Company *see* WA Land Company
 West Australian Marathon Club, 105, 837
 West Australian Marine Insurance Co, 484
 West Australian Mounted Infantry, 136
 West Australian Newspapers, 635, 896, 919
 prizes and sponsorships for the arts, 48, 75, 285
 West Australian Opera Company, 94, 609, 650
 West Australian Petroleum Pty Ltd, 340, 410, 648
 West Australian Portland Cement Co, 549
 West Australian Society of Concert Artists, 611, 616, 651
 West Australian Sporting Car Club, 598
 West Australian String Quartet, 610, 615
 West Australian Symphony Orchestra, 94, 109, 362, 608, 612, 919–20
 see also Perth Symphony Orchestra
 West Australian Temperance Alliance, 966
 West Australian Timber Company, 161
 West Australian Voluntary Euthanasia Society, 340
 West Coast Athletics League, 106
 West Coast Boardriders, 852
 West Coast Dixielanders, 713
 West Coast Eagles, 114, 680, 835
 West Coast Masters Cycling Council, 258
 West Guildford Orchestral Society, 652
 West Perth, 77, 279 297, 299, 310, 315, 457, 571, 635, 665, 683, 732, 763, 847, 963
 churches, 121, 426, 756
 factories, 182, 548, 549
 West Perth (electorate), 333, 403, 706
 West Perth Football Club, 113
 West Subiaco Aerodrome, 598
 see also Perry Lakes Stadium
 West Swan, 855
 Westbrook Homestead, 160
Westerly, 85, 238, 338, 504, 538, 677, 699, 921
 Western Aluminium N.L., 60
Western Australia SS, 569

Western Australia Police, 701, 803
 ambulance corps, 61

Western Australian: *consider also* WA; West Australian

Western Australian Academy of the Performing Arts, Mt Lawley, 49, 264–5, 307, 608, 615–16, 617, 650, 869, 906, 968

Western Australian Acclimatisation Committee, 47–8, 969

Western Australian Agricultural Society, 661, 778

Western Australian Airways, 115

Western Australian Amateur Athletics Association, 105

Western Australian Amateur Football League, 114

Western Australian Amateur Gymnastics, 435

Western Australian Arts Advisory Board, 94

Western Australian Arts Council, 94, 252, 611, 612

Western Australian Association for Mental Health, 568

Western Australian Avicultural Society, 47

Western Australian Ballet Company, 94, 264, 265, 788

Western Australian Band Association, 119

Western Australian Bank, 120

Western Australian Basketball Association, 123

Western Australian Bowling Club *see* Royal Western Australian Bowling Club

Western Australian Cancer Registry, 166

Western Australian Car Club, 598

Western Australian Chronicle and Perth Gazette, 632

Western Australian Clay Target Association, 815

Western Australian Coastal Shipping Commission, 570, 716
see also State Shipping Service; State Steamships Service; Stateships

Western Australian College of Advanced Education; 307, 605, 861
see also Edith Cowan University; Mount Lawley College of Advanced Education

Western Australian College of Dental Science, 271, 272

Western Australian College of Remote and Rural medicine, 566

Western Australian Company, 437, 747, 827

Western Australian Conservatorium of Music, 608, 615, 650

Western Australian Correspondence School, 282

Western Australian Council of Social Services, 200

Western Australian Council of Trade Unions, 220, 882

Western Australian Cricket Association, 253, 835, 837
 Ground, 253, 454, 887

Western Australian Electoral Act 1907, 231

Western Australian Film Council, 366

Western Australian Football League, 113, 835, 837, 960

Western Australian Genealogical Society, 406, 447

Western Australian Golf Association, 419

Western Australian Government Film Unit, 366

Western Australian Government Railways, 482, 537, 551, 567, 580, 584–5, 746, 876
 ambulance corps, 61
 Employee Hospital Fund, 438
 Eastern Railway, 125, 165, 262, 361, 433, 745, 748, 846
 Geraldton-Northampton line, 411
 South-Western Railway, 500
 Workshops *see* Railway Workshops
see also Westrail

Western Australian Health Promotion Foundation, 71, 126, 839

Western Australian Herbarium, 139, 210, 212, 439, 619, 620, 796

Western Australian Historical Society *see* Royal Western Australian Historical Society

Western Australian Hockey Association, 454, 455

Western Australian Industrial Relations Commission, 224–5

Western Australian Institute of Sport, 435, 436, 836, 838, 839, 913, 921–2

Western Australian Institute of Technology, 87, 255, 454, 605, 862
 courses, 83, 84, 87, 139, 181, 252, 272, 310, 641, 647, 690, 725, 830, 860, 862
 Muresk *see* Muresk Institute of Agriculture
 School of Mines *see* Western Australian School of Mines
see also later Curtin University of Technology

Western Australian Institution of Engineers, 322

Western Australian Ladies Bowling Association, 526

Western Australian Ladies' Golf Union, 419

Western Australian Lawn Tennis Association, 837, 864

Western Australian Little Athletics Association, 106

Western Australian Local Government Association, 540

- Western Australian Maritime Museum, 62, 69, 76, 151, 238, 387, 389, 393, 680, 697, 814, 877, 923
- Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery, 30, 69, 82, 90, 94, 138, 622, 796, 922–3
field surveys, 556, 655
collections, 73, 138, 139, 210–11, 212, 440, 551, 555, 556, 655, 660, 972
library, 531
research, 176
see also Art Gallery of Western Australia; Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery of Western Australia
- Western Australian Natural History Society, 228, 505, 796
see also later Natural History Society and Science Society of Western Australia
- Western Australian Naturalists' Club, 175, 228, 439, 655, 796, 797
- Western Australian Pistol Association, 815
- Western Australian Professional Athletics League, 106
- Western Australian Regional Computing Centre, 224
- Western Australian Rifle Association, 815
- Western Australian Rugby League, 786–7
- Western Australian Rugby Union, 787–8
- Western Australian School of Mines, 255, 410, 587, 591, 794–5, 861
- Western Australian Speleological Group, 175
- Western Australian Sports Federation, 622, 839
- Western Australian Sportsman of the Year, 519
- Western Australian Swimming Association, 856
- Western Australian Teachers Training College *see* Claremont Teacher Training College
- Western Australian Theatre Company, 191, 870
- Western Australian Trotting Association, 253, 887
- Western Australian Veteran Athletics Club, 106
- Western Australian Wildflower Society, 140
- Western Australian Women's Amateur Athletic Association, 105
- Western Australian Women's Hockey Association, 454, 455
- Western Australian Year-Book*, 156, 796
- Western Australian Youth Music Association, 610
- Western Australian Youth Orchestra, 610
- Western Australian Youth Theatre Company, 968
- Western Collieries, 208
- Western Defence Strategy, 775, 802
- Western Desert, 129
people, 24, 88, 831, 914
- Western Desert Land Council, 23
- Western Fury (cricket team), 254
- Western Geographer* (journal), 505
- Western Home* (magazine), 505
- Western Mail*, 537, 633, 687, 815, 918, 919, 923–4
- Western Mail* prize, 285,
- Western Mining Corporation, 410, 605, 688
Kwinana nickel refinery, 182, 303, 588, 591, 637
mines, 60, 574, 590, 591, 636, 637, 909
- Western Plateau, 764, 771–2
- Western Power, 321, 720
see also State Electricity Commission,
- Western Press Ltd, 850
- Western Ranges, 175
- Western Standard Time, 266
- Western Walking Club, 229
- Western Women* (magazine), 357
- Westminster, Statute of, 421
- Westminster Presbyterian Church, 721
- Westminster system, 315, 421, 724, 907
- Westrail, 734, 746
see also Western Australian Government Railways
- Westralia Bank, 446
- Westralian Aborigine*, 246
- Westralian Farmers Limited, 51, 108, 607, 741, 917, 946
see also later Wesfarmers
- Westralian Forest Industries, 873
- Westralian Modern Music Club, 712
- Westralian Worker*, 78, 111, 503, 518, 924–5
- Westscheme, 955
- Westside Jazz Group, 713
- Westside Observer*, 458
- Westwell, Raymond, 870
- Westwind turbines, 320
- Whale and Dolphin Coalition, 229
- Whale World Museum, Albany, 57, 807
- Wharfinger's House, 274
- Wheat Industry Assistance Act 1938*, 552
- Wheatbelt, 109, 116, 209, 345, 495, 628, 633, 719, 893, 947, 962
Aboriginal people, 16, 34 597, 643
agricultural land, 54–5, 293, 330, 331–2, 431, 519, 520, 521, 552, 643, 928–9, 937–8, 952
conservation issues, 228, 331, 332, 335, 343
horses, 460
plagues, 341–2, 685

politics, 248, 529, 930
 railways, 380, 521, 745, 789
 salinity, 55, 520, 697, 789, 930
 schools, 307, 309, 860
 water supply, 418, 705, 771
 Wheatbelt Aboriginal Corporation, 597
 Wheatbelt Development Commission, 929, 930
 Wheatgrowers' Union, 249
 Wheeldon, Senator John, 353
 Wheeler, Sir Frederick, 733–4
 Wherra, Jack, 723
 Whim Creek, 122, 355
 Whitbread Round the World races, 959
 Whitby Falls, 47, 279, 568, 850
 White, A. H., 181
 White, Rev Arthur, 72
 White, Jeffrey, 725
 White, John, 92
 White, Michael, 837
 White, Noel, 168–70
 White, Rodney, 504
 White, Terri-ann, 137
 White Australia Policy, 100, 146, 205, 290, 576,
 670, 816, 834
 exemption for pearl industry, 951
 opposition to and abolition, 101, 146, 327,
 477, 583
 White City fairgrounds, 638, 891, 963, 964
 White Sisters of Mother of Sorrows, 756
 Whiteman, Lewis, 548
 Whitfeld, Hubert, 896–7
 Whitford City shopping centre, 748
 Whitfords (company), 741
 Whitfords (suburb), 748
 Whiting Point jetty, Fremantle, 361
 Whitlam, Prime Minister Edward Gough, 315,
 353, 804
 government of, 25, 163, 216, 222, 228, 438,
 527, 583, 601, 605, 648, 708, 742, 902,
 943
 Whitlock, F. L., 655
 Whittaker, Edwin, 196
 Whittakers, 873
 Whittell, Hubert M., 655, 796
 Whittington, Harry, 790
 Why, Penny, 191, 967
 Wicca, 658–9, 834
 Wickepin, 221, 765
Wickepin Argus and Eastern Districts
 Representative, 633
 Wickham, 590, 768

Wickham, John Clements, 144
 Widgiemooltha, 790
 Widi people, 602
 Wiebke, Karl, 84
 Wigg, E. S., 137
 Wiggan, Roy, 2–3
 Wik decision, 625
 Wildflower Society, 140, 228
 Wilding, Dorothy, 688
 Wilding, Tony, 864
 Wilga coal, 208
 Wilgie Mia, 586, 603
 Wilgie Sketching Club, 82, 87
 Wilhelm, Kaiser, 78, 909
 Wilkinson, Laurie, 737
 Wilkinson's Gaiety theatre company, 417
 Willcock, Premier John, 111
 government of, 549, 552
 Willesee, Senator Don, 353
 Willeton, 794
 Williams, 345, 585, 753, 770
 Williams, A., 462
 Williams, Brian, 366
 Williams, Charles Leonard Albert, 107
 Williams, Cher, 40
 Williams, Daryl, 354
 Williams, Dean, 840
 Williams, Ettie, 417
 Williams, Frederick M., 82, 83, 275
 Williams, Gina, 32
 Williams, Dr Haydn, 256
 Williams, Joan, 221, 942
 Williams, June, 334, 942
 Williams, Leonard Albert, 107
 Williams, Magdalena, 45
 Williams, Tess, 795
 Williams, Victor, 221
 Williams, Violet, 499
 Williamson, J. C. *see* J. C. Williamson companies
 Williamson, Pippa, 49
 Willis, Dixie, 318
 Willoughby, Howard, 244
 Wilmott, Chester, 503
 Wilsmore, Professor N. T. M., 181
 Wilson (suburb), 732
 Wilson, Rev A. S., 120–1
 Wilson, Premier Frank, 667
 Wilson, Dr. J. A. C., 271
 Wilson, J. B., 852
 Wilson, Keith, 839
 Wilson, Linley, 264

Wilson, Matt, 200
 Wilson, Peter L, 736
 Wilson, Richard, 89
 Wilson, Sir Ronald, 721, 779, 845
 Wilson, T. B, 345
 Wilson and Johns (plant nursery), 397
 Wilson Inlet, 554, 770, 771
 Wilson Island, 492
 Wiltshire, Erle, 141
 Wiluna, 415, 495, 573, 574, 588, 772, 808, 817, 895, 933–4
 stock route to, 344, 574, 844, 853
 Wiluna Gold Mine, 574, 589
 Wiluna Shire Council, 602, 933–4
 Wimbridge, Lucinda, 267
 Wimbridge, William, 267
 Wimmin's Circus, 200
 Windich, Tommy, 343, 343
 Windsor Theatre, Nedlands, 86, 198, 638, 679
 Winfred, Walter, 647
 Wingelinna, 636
 Winjan, George, 69, 561
 Winmar, Dallas, 40
 Winmar, Nicky, 835
 Winmar, Yibiyung Roma, 169
 Winning, 399
 Winter, John, 106
 Winterbottom Motors, 933
 Winthrop Baptist College, 121
 Winthrop Hall, 156, 609, 897, 919, 920
Winthrop Review, 504, 538, 677
 Winton, Tim, 190, 362, 365, 680
 Wirrimanu, 287
 Wirth Bros Circus, 199
 Wise, Frank, 111
 Wise, Rose, 200
 Wishart, 107
 Witch's Cauldron, Subiaco, 298
 Witford, Jean, 126–7
 Withers, Googie, 366
 Withers, Reg, 353
 Withnell family, 247, 691
 Withnell House Girls' Home, 657
 Witsen, Nicolaas, 423
 Wittenoorn, 95–6, 408, 588, 589, 644, 692, 730
 Wittenoorn, Sir E. H, 921
 Wittenoorn, Rev John B, 62, 194, 308, 832
 Wodgina, 355, 875
 Woldendorp, Richard, 688
 The Wolery, 222, 465
 Wolfe Creek Crater, 436

Wolfensberger, Dr Wolf, 279
 Wollaston, Rev John, 62, 63, 153, 194, 214, 360
 Wollaston College, 754
 Woman's Christian Temperance Union, 356, 403, 405, 508, 694, 806, 935–6
 Women Against Uranium Mining, 70
 Women's Advisory Council, 486, 942
 Women's Amateur Basketball Association, 123
 Women's and Children's Health Service, 722
 Women's Australian National Service, 941, 944
 Women's Auxiliary Australian Air Force, 941
 Women's Centre Action Group, 458, 943
 Women's Electoral Lobby, 46, 334, 358, 405, 458, 486, 942–3, 945
 Women's Franchise League, 356, 403
 Women's Golf Western Australia, 419
 Women's Health and Community Centre, Glendower Street, 405, 943
 Women's Health Care House, 46, 942
 Women's Home, 711
 see also Fremantle Asylum
 Women's Information and Referral Exchange, 358, 942
 Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, 69–70, 358, 405, 658, 667, 668, 737, 945
 Women's Labor League, 357
 Women's Land Army, 250, 404, 941, 944, 944
 Women's Legal Service, 333, 942
Women's Legal Status Act 1923, 333, 528
 Women's Liberation, 46, 358, 405, 458
 Women's National Voluntary Register, 941
 Women's Political and Social Crusade, 357
 Women's Royal Australian Naval Service, 941
 Women's Service Guild, 167, 184, 229, 310, 357, 358, 508, 512, 513, 579, 806, 872, 940, 945–6, 962
 Women's Sport Foundation, 837, 838, 839
 Womersley, S, 210
 Wongan Hills, 654, 842
 Wongi people, 508, 602
 Wongkutha people, 8, 9
 Wonkana Music Club, 611
 Wonnerup, 562, 588, 745, 770, 813, 828
 'Wonnerup' (Cranbrook), 424
 Wonnerup House (Busselton), 160
 Wood, Misses, 865
 Wood, Magistrate G. T, 560, 781
 Wood, Graeme, 254
 Wood, Graham, 610
 Wood, Thomas, 792

Index

Wood, W.E, 789
Woodall, Dan, 573
Woodall, R, 410
Woodanilling, 423, 424
Woodbridge, 433
Woodbridge Home, 52
Woodie Woodie, 547
Woodman Point, 452, 487–8, 534, 626
 Quarantine Station, 268, 738
Woods, G. O, 723
Woods, Irma, 40
Woods, James (Jimmy), 115
Woodside Energy, 648
Woodside Hospital, 131, 390
Woodstock-Abydos reserve, 5, 6, 691
Woodward, Bernard, 87, 89, 90, 622, 922
Woodward, Henry P, 208, 409, 490, 660
Wooller, R. D, 655
Woolf, William, 871
Woolnough, Professor W. G, 410
Woolworths, 379, 762
Woomera rocket range, 69–70, 639
Wooramel River, 399
Wooroloo Brook, 116, 765
Wooroloo Prison, 468
Wooroloo Sanatorium, 644, 647, 729, 758, 816, 888, 891
Workers' Art Guild, 48, 88, 90, 91, 285, 517, 867, 871
Workers' Compensation Act 1902, 953
Workers' Compensation Act 1912-1934, 28, 644, 953, 954
Workers' Homes Board, 147, 464, 732, 847, 848
 see also Homeswest; State Housing Commission
Workplace Relations Act 1996, 477
Workplace Relations Amendment Act (Work Choices) 2005, 226, 477, 954
Works, Commonwealth Department of, 151
World Championships for the Disabled, 836
World Commission on Environment and Development, 853
World Congress of Puppetry, 736
World Council of Churches, 306
World Heritage Register, 6, 176, 811
Worora people, 164, 366
Worsley Alumina Pty Ltd, 60, 182, 263, 583
Worsley Timber Company, 873
Worta people, 12
Wray, Lieutenant Henry, 391

Index

Wreford, Peter, 181
Wrenfordsley, Chief Justice Henry, 524
Wright, Alfred R. L, 74
Wright, E. A. (Peter), 470, 490, 635
Wright, June, 127
Wright, Whitaker, 293
Wright, Cameron & Powell, 151
Wrights Prospecting Firm, 376
Wrightson, Barry, 264
Wrightson, Norm, 713
Writers' Festival, 956
Writing WA, 956
Wroth, David, 723
Wroth, John Acton, 241
Wudjari people, 336
Wunderlich Ltd, 95, 275, 549
Wundowie, 549–50, 587
Wungong Dam, 263
Wyalkatchem, 157, 965
Wyatt, Ben, 203
Wyatt, Cedric, 2
Wyche, Margaret, 552
Wycherly, Paul, 139
Wylde, Joseph, 397
Wylie, Margaret A, 278
Wylie Scarp, 344
Wyndham, 500, 510–11, 514, 666, 716, 956, 957
 Aboriginal people, 251, 393, 562
 camel transport, 165, 511
 court, 251
 flying doctor, 115, 483, 782, 957
 Japanese air raids, 801
 learning centre, 527
 mail service, 115, 218
 port and shipping services, 500, 511, 568, 569, 716, 957
 prisons, 35, 467, 957
 stock routes and tracks, 455, 844
 Three Mile settlement, 585, 957
Wyndham-East Kimberley, Shire of, 509
Wyndham Historical Society museum, 957
Wyndham State Meat Works, 378, 666–7
Wynne Prize for Landscape, 84
Wyper Howard, 762

Xantho (shipwreck), 569, 814

Yaburara people, 12, 559, 669
Yachting Industry Association of WA, 959
Yagan, 9, 37, 38, 214, 397

Yalbugo station, 399
 Yalgoo, 573, 574, 602, 701
 Yallingup, 126, 161, 176–7, 222, 852, 876, 934
 Yallingup Boardriders club, 852
 Yamatji Barna Baba Maaja Aboriginal Corporation, 23
 Yamatji people, 4, 9, 24, 45, 246, 492, 573, 602
 Yampi Sound, 490, 550, 587, 589
 Yampire, George, 588
 Yanchep Caves 176–7, 331, 638
 Yanchep Lake, 969
 Yanchep Park, 177, 785, 848, 969
 Yanchep Sun City, 62, 465, 748
Yanderra MV, 570
 Yandeyarra station, 692, 694
 Yangebup, 549
 Yankarr, Boxer, 45
 Yankarr, Honeychild Budgie, 45
 Yanrey Station, Pilbara, 56
 Yarloop, 500, 874
 Yarloop Timber Mill, 437
 Yarragadee aquifer, 912
 Yarragadee Mobile Laser tracking facility, 104
Yarrunga MV, 570
 Yasbincek, Morgan, 365
 Yasukuchi, Murakami, 687
 Yates, Agnes, 526
 Yates, Professor Aubrey, 726
 Yates Matt, 200
 Yatharagga, 104
 Yeelirrie, 70
 Yellagonga, 37, 677
 Yilgarn Craton, 329–30, 406–8
 Yilgarn Goldfields, 292, 301, 346, 407, 415, 427, 581, 587, 634
 Yilgarn Plateau, 925
 Yinjibarndi people, 9, 24
 Yirra Yaakin Noongar Theatre, 40, 44, 49, 869, 959–60, 968
 Yoganup, 588
 Yokine, 194, 427, 760, 847
 Yokine reserve, 194, 427, 760, 847
 York, 16, 64, 76, 116, 117, 151, 152, 159, 373, 383, 414, 565, 585, 717, 745, 785
 Aboriginal people, 18
 Aboriginal resistance, 11, 38, 585, 624
 churches, 128, 359, 572, 791
 community organisations, 356, 386, 453, 935
 convicts, 159, 204, 236, 240
 cultural activities, 286, 531, 613
 newspapers, 633, 635

 execution, 167, 604
 prisons, 35, 159, 467
 schools, 1, 14, 38, 313, 683, 756, 793
 sports, 419, 454, 459
 telegraph, 218, 482
York (convict ship), 246
 York Agricultural Society, 240
York Chronicle, 633
 York district, 247, 345, 383, 424, 455, 538, 584, 585, 654, 696, 770, 907, 933
 York Hunt, 466
 York Native School, 1, 38, 683
 York Road, 159
 York Road poison, 538
 York Town Hall, 151
 York Winter Music Festival, 613
 York Winter Theatre Festival, 286
 Yougarla, Crow, 805
 Young, A. M., 620
 Young, Johnny, 773, 862
 Young, Ray, 281
 Young Australia League, 119, 806, 960–1
 Minstrel club, 712
 Young Christian Workers' Movement, 174, 966
 Young Labor League, 405
 Young Men's Christian Association, 50, 123, 200, 435, 454, 627, 806, 961–2, 965
 Young Women's Christian Association, 405, 627, 962–3
Your Home and Garden in WA (magazine), 505
 Youth Affairs Bureau, 967
 Youth Affairs Council, 967
Youth, Community Recreation and National Fitness Act, 1972, 621
 Youth Fest, 968
 Youth, Sport and Recreation, Department of *see* Sport and Recreation, Department of
Youth, Sport and Recreation Act 1978, 621–2
 Youth Suicide Advisory Committee, 849
 Youthcare, 306
 Yovich, Professor John, 606
 Yowarlina Choir, 960
 Yugoslav communities, 254, 255, 296, 487, 523, 578–9, 582, 583, 600, 752, 825–6
 farms and market gardens, 400, 412, 461, 934
 religions, 173, 618, 834
 see also Croatian community; Macedonian community; Serbian community
 Yugoslav Immigrants Association, 578
 Yuin station, 603
 Yule River, 5, 346, 768

Index

Yulparija language, 24
Yunggora community, 22, 639
 see also Noonkanbah
Yurisich, Gregory, 609, 617, 650

Zalums, Almer, 129
Zanthus, 772
Zeewijk (shipwreck), 135, 457, 799, 814
Zeffert, Ted, 221

Index

Zepple, Frank, 743
Zhejiang Province, China, 97
Zimbabwean immigrants, 502, 825, 826
Zimpels, 548
Zorastrians, 575
Zubrick, Ann, 830
Zwicky, Fay, 338, 699
Zuytdorp (shipwreck), 814
Zuytdorp Cliffs, 398, 840